Silent Statecraft: The Revocation of Ambassadors as a Diplomatic Tool

Author: Olivia McCaffrey

Persistent link: http://hdl.handle.net/2345/bc-ir:107381

This work is posted on eScholarship@BC, Boston College University Libraries.

Boston College Electronic Thesis or Dissertation, 2017

Copyright is held by the author, with all rights reserved, unless otherwise noted.



SILENT STATECRAFT:

THE REVOCATION OF AMBASSADORS AS A DIPLOMATIC TOOL

by

Olivia McCaffrey

Submitted in partial fulfillment

of graduation requirements for the degree of

Bachelor of Arts

Boston College

International Studies Program

May 2017

Advisor: Prof. Hiroshi Nakazato
Signature:
IS Program Director: Prof. Robert G. Murphy
or [IS Thesis Coordinator: Prof. Hiroshi Nakazato] - either signature will suffice
Signature:

Abstract

Out of diplomacy, sanctions, and war, diplomacy is the most cooperative strategy in the diplomatic toolbox. Thoughtful communication and negotiation are often idealized in resolving international disputes. Aside from outright negotiation, a large component of diplomacy is the realm of nonverbal signaling. One such nonverbal technique is diplomatic revocation, in which a sending state summons its ambassador home from a receiving state. Such an act has strategic value; in expressing strong condemnation and cutting off communication, it can be used to discourage politically reprehensible acts in the receiving state, or further delegitimize its leaders or government to the international community, especially when accompanied by other sanctions or a comprehensive political agenda. Other times, revocation is reactionary, as in the cases of recalling an ambassador for poor conduct or as a precautionary measure against dwindling security conditions in the host state. In consulting scholarly work on the nonverbal dynamics of diplomacy and using an original dataset of over 1,000 instances of diplomatic revocation, this thesis examines the efficacy of diplomatic sanctions through a three-tiered system and concludes that 53% of diplomatic revocations are not intended as politically persuasive tools.

Acknowledgements

Many thanks to Professor Hiroshi Nakazato for his thoughtful advice and guidance in advising this thesis, and to Professor Jennifer Erickson for kindling my passion for research in international politics. Utmost gratitude is also owed to my family and friends for shared patience, understanding, and excitement throughout the thesis process.

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii
Introduction	1
CHAPTER 1: DIPLOMACY, NONVERBAL SIGNALING, AND THE IMPORTANCE OF	
Ambassadors	14
CHAPTER 2: THE EFFECT OF DIPLOMATIC SANCTIONS	32
CHAPTER 3: METHODS- THE DIPLOMATIC DATASET	50
CHAPTER 4: REVOCATION AS A STRONG DIPLOMATIC TOOL	
CHAPTER 5: REVOCATION AS A MODERATE DIPLOMATIC TOOL	67
CHAPTER 6: REVOCATION AS A PERIPHERAL DIPLOMATIC TOOL	
Conclusion	93
APPENDIX: THE DIPLOMATIC DATASET (IN FULL)	104
Figure 1: Diplomatic Revocations, by Category	53
Figure 2: Revocation Category Counts and Percentages	
Figure 3: Level 3 Sub-Categories.	
Figure 4: Level 3 Subcategory Counts and Percentages	

Introduction

"The task of diplomats is the nonviolent advancement of the political, economic, cultural, and military interests of their state and people. They nurture relations with foreign states that will evoke cooperation or neutrality when war becomes necessary. Diplomats conduct the passage from protest to menace, from dialogue to negotiation, from ultimatum to reprisal, from war to settlement and reconciliation with other states. They build and tend the coalitions that deter or make war. Diplomats disrupt the alliances of enemies and sustain the passivity of potentially hostile powers. Their activity marks the phase of policy prior to war; it contrives war's termination; it forms, strengthens, and sustains peace."

-Chas Freeman, Arts of Power

Topic Overview

Within the diplomatic toolbox there are three strategic political tactics: diplomacy, sanctions, and war. Among these, diplomacy is the most cooperative, and often, thoughtful communication and negotiation are idealized in resolving international disputes. In just war theory, for example, force is acceptable only as a last resort. In approaching war (*ius ad bellum*), a state must first employ diplomacy, negotiation, and sanctions before initiating military action.

This thesis is concerned with the fracturing of diplomatic relations between two or more states. It investigates the extent to which the revocation of ambassadors from foreign states is and has been used as a diplomatic tool. Unlike the extensive protocol enumerated in the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (VCDR) for regulating diplomatic safety, the criteria for revoking an ambassador is quite short and makes no mention of political standards by which to justify such a retorsion. The policy on

retorsion is succinct and clear. The function of a diplomatic agent will come to an end in one of two circumstances: (1) The sending state notifies the receiving state that it is recalling its ambassador, or (2) The receiving state notifies the sending state that it rejects the credentials of said ambassador.

Neither the sending nor receiving state is required to provide a reason for the summons. This stems from the core tenet of the Vienna Convention as put forth in Article 2: "The establishment of diplomatic relations between States, and of permanent diplomatic missions, takes place by mutual consent." If either state no longer desires the foreign ambassador in its territory, the ambassador must leave; an ambassador's presence is permitted by unanimous consent only. Thus sending state may use the revocation of an ambassador as a form of nonverbal diplomacy. Such signal sending can make a political statement about the opinion of the sending state regarding the policies of the host country.

An Overview

This thesis takes the form of a long paper supplemented by an extensive original dataset of instances of diplomatic revocation, with the purpose of examining the extent to which the revocation of ambassadors is used as a diplomatic tool. It focuses on the reasons for a state to recall its ambassador, and the conditions under which such a decision is made. It evaluates the prevalence of revocation as a form of signal sending—that is, for the sending state to send a message of political disapproval to the receiving

¹ Article 2, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, 1961, accessed April 23, 2016, http://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/conventions/9_1_1961.pdf

state by recalling its ambassador. This is contrasted with incidents in which ambassadors are revoked for security reasons, such as political tumult in the receiving state that threatened the safety of the ambassador, and personal reasons, namely, poor diplomatic behavior in the host state.

Ambassadors constitute an integral facet of diplomacy. If the revocation of ambassadors can be used to influence foreign countries, it can be used as a diplomatic tool. If it is merely a response to a security threat or personal gaffe, however, it is reactionary rather than proactive and cannot be employed as a bargaining strategy. Diplomats represent the sending state in the receiving state, protect the interests of the sending state and its nationals, negotiate with the government of the receiving state, and promote friendly relations between the two. Diplomatic missions are part of the diplomatic "tool box." In persuading Country B to do what Country A wants, Country A has at its disposal the tactics of negotiation, sanctions, and war. Ambassadors are both practically and symbolically important to negotiations between the sending and receiving states.

The Sanctity and utility of diplomatic missions is recognized across the world. The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations is a treaty that has been in place since 1961 that defines a framework for mutual diplomatic relations between countries. It provides the bedrock for modern day diplomacy, and it is ratified by 190 states. The revocation of ambassadors as a diplomatic tool is therefore an important measure of the international political climate. Almost every state has agreed to cohesive international norms on the subject through the Vienna Convention, allowing the standards and

practices of diplomatic missions across the world to be compared.

Additionally, this thesis draws on existing literature on the topic of diplomatic norms and practices. Much has been written about international diplomacy, from diplomatic immunity, to best negotiating techniques, to embassies under siege. The establishment of diplomatic relations garners much attention, as was the case recently with the political brouhaha over President Obama and Raúl Castro's decision to reestablish diplomatic relations between the United States and Cuba in 2015. However, not much is said about the revocation of ambassadors. Most coverage takes the form of brief newspaper articles. Longer that have been integral to studying the nonverbal nature of diplomacy include *Theatre of Power* by Raymond Cohen (1987), *Contemporary Diplomacy* by Geoffrey Pigman (2010), and *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World* by Pauline Kerr and Geoffrey Wiseman (2013). The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations is the legal standard by which to compare each incident.

Original Database and Three-Tiered Categorization

The findings of this thesis are derived from an extensive original index of diplomatic retorsions catalogued by year, sending state, and receiving state. Through this index, the thesis identifies three categories into which an incident may fall based on its political severity and motivation. The original dataset provides the foundation for my assertions about the extent to which the revocation of ambassadors is used as a diplomatic tool. This database is a product of research into instances of diplomatic revocation from all 195 countries.

This index is not merely a record of instances of diplomatic revocation in each country. Along with the sending and receiving state in question, this index also documents the reason for revocation, year in which it took place, media sources that cover the quarrel; and whether (and if so, after how long) diplomatic ties were reinstated. Most importantly, the index catalogues the overarching political narrative surrounding the dispute and, depending on the revocation's political significance and level of associated international actions, systematizes each into the three-tiered structure as described below (and in more thorough detail in Chapters 4-6). Many revocations are not solitary political actions. Often, they are a result of multiple states recalling their ambassador in shared protest over the actions of the receiving state, or they are accompanied by other diplomatic actions, like sanctions or political turmoil.

Tier 1: Diplomatic Revocation as a Powerful Diplomatic Tool

- 1. **Nonverbal Diplomacy**: The sending state revokes its ambassador from the receiving state to send a strong signal disapproval of policy and advocate for strategic change.
- 2. **Reasoning**: Such an act implies that the sending state has a severe difference of opinion with the receiving state on a certain issue that has recently come to light in an unfavorable way. Revocation as a diplomatic tool implies political division between two states, as well as a catalyzing event that brings the two states to a political impasse. We can expect the leader of the sending state to issue a statement explaining his or her decision, expounding on political grievances and bureaucratic discord.

3. Indicators:

- a. Any statement or political indication that Country A disapproves of Country
 B's policies and has therefore recalled its ambassador to B.
- b. Expectations that the sending state expressed its disapproval through all international diplomatic avenues, including sanctions, interventions, or other policies designed to advance its political agenda.
- c. Multilateral Action- Other sending states that share the same political disagreement with the receiving state may also revoke their ambassadors; the critical point at which a state recalls its ambassador implies there is something politically despicable about the receiving state.
- d. Comprehensive Action- A state will recall its ambassador from all receiving states that are participating in the unacceptable behavior.

Tier 2: Diplomatic Revocation as a Signal-Sending Tool

4. **Nonverbal Diplomacy**: The sending state revokes its ambassador from the receiving state to signal disapproval of policy.

5. Indicators:

- a. Any statement or political indication that Country A disapproves of Country
 B's policies and has therefore recalled its ambassador to B.
- No overarching political agenda required; this may be a solitary event;
 Country A might reinstate its ambassador quickly once its dissatisfaction has been made clear.

Tier 3: Diplomatic Revocation as a Non-Political Expression

6. Practical Necessity:

- a. **Security**: The sending state recalls its ambassador from the receiving state when it fears for the safety of its ambassador. It may or may not be accompanied by diplomatic overtones.
- b. Ambassador Behavior: A sending state recalls its ambassador to atone for the personal or criminal transgressions of the ambassador in the receiving state.
- c. Ambassador Incompetence: A sending state will recall its ambassador if the ambassador is unsuccessful in his or her diplomatic duties, or diverges from advocating for the national agenda.
- d. **Insult:** A sending state will recall its ambassador signal disapproval and hurt over what it perceives to be insulting comments or actions by the receiving state against its leaders, citizens, or culture.
- e. **Internal Reasons:** A sending state will recall an ambassador to attend to political business at home.
- f. **Political Transitions**: A head of state will recall one or many ambassadors upon assuming office.

7. **Reasoning**:

a. Diplomats have a reasonable expectation of safety when they are in the
receiving state. Their persons, personal residence, and embassy are inviolable
to attack. Article 22 of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations

protects the premises of the mission from attack, search, requisition, and execution.² Events of civil war, revolution, and political unrest are commonplace in some countries today, and embassies can sometimes be a target for disgruntled groups to express their dissatisfaction. Diplomatic missions carry a lot of weight in terms of both national security and personal security, so a threat to an embassy's information and persons warrants great concern from the sending state.

- b. An ambassador is charged with representing the sending state in the receiving state and must conduct his or herself with tact in order to foster positive and fruitful relationships with the leaders and citizens of the receiving state.
- c. An ambassador is charged with representing the sending state in the receiving state and must effectively carry out his or her official duties in order to be of service.
- d. An important part of a state's international political agenda is the cultivation and maintenance of its positive image abroad. If another state's actions jeopardize this, the sending state will respond in a diplomatic outcry.
- e. Issues such as conferences, treaties, and war might demand a diplomat's attention and expertise at home.
- f. It is customary in many countries for an incoming head of state to recall politically appointed ambassadors and replace them with diplomats of his or her own choosing.

8

² Article 22, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, 1961

8. Indicators:

- a. Any statement or political indication that Country A believes that its ambassador, its domestic political climate, or the receiving state fits into any of the above categories. If a state recalls its ambassador out of fear for his or her safety, it is reasonable to expect that state would accompany their decision with a statement explaining their concerns and disapprobation of the violence in the receiving state.
 - Political Tumult: Revocation on security grounds implies that the
 receiving state is in a state of violence. The receiving state might be in
 a state of emergency, war, revolution, or other turmoil that would
 undermine its stability and make it an unsafe place for foreign
 diplomats.
 - ii. An additional implication is that the sending state will not reinstate its ambassador until the security threat has passed.
 - iii. One could also expect the sending state to use sanctions or interventions, in efforts to stabilize the receiving state.
 - iv. Finally, one would expect to see that other sending states are removing their ambassadors out of safety concerns as well.

In relation to the main question being posed, instances of diplomatic revocation that fall under Tiers 1 and 2 indicate that this technique is used as a diplomatic tool to persuade Country A to modify its behavior that Country B deems undesirable. While Tier 1 represents stronger examples of this action, both tiers represent diplomatic signal-

sending efforts on the part of the sending state. The aggregate quantity of instances will determine whether this action is commonplace, while individual cases will prove whether it is effective in prompting change.

Non-Exhaustive Considerations in Analyzing Tiers 1 and 2

- Universality of objection:
 - Have several countries simultaneously pulled their ambassador from the receiving state for the same action?
- Uniformity of objection:
 - Has the same state simultaneously pulled their ambassadors from several receiving states for the same reason?
- Comprehensiveness of Objection
 - Are any other diplomatic tools in play to deter the receiving state from the undesirable behavior (i.e. economic sanctions)?
- Objectives/History
 - O Ultimatums- Has the leader from either state made a clear statement as to the reasons behind revocation and the actions the sending state would like to see change?
 - Did Country A send a Letter of Protest?
 - Is there a history of tension between both states regarding the disputed
 state behavior for which the ambassador was recalled?

Efficacy

- Has the receiving state modified its behavior in any way as a result of the diplomatic sanctions?
- Length- For how long does Country A recall its ambassador? Does the ambassador only return when the dispute has been rectified?
- Universal reaction- are states (especially the sending state) concerned
 about the effects of the revocation?

Larger Trends

Also researched in this thesis is the change over time in the use of the strategy of diplomatic retorsion. Normative changes in diplomatic practice have affected the frequency with which states revoke their ambassadors, and the use of this technique changed post-WWII/Cold War with the advent of the United Nations and the concept of a more organized interactive, diplomacy-based state accountability structure.

Layout of the Thesis

Chapter 1 provides an overview of the history of diplomacy and the important role that nonverbal signaling plays in international relations. It also outlines the parameters of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. This chapter explains how ambassadors are important not only for their negotiation skills, but also for their presence and appearance as representatives of the sending state. Diplomatic revocations cause political change by virtue of the upset they cause with the marked absence of the ambassador.

Chapter 2 begins with an examination of the various responses from host states after diplomatic revocations, which range from outrage to indifference. It goes on to evaluate the mixed results of diplomatic sanctions. It gives a framework for the change in diplomatic culture over time, as well as the protocol for expelling an ambassador.

Chapter 3 explains the results of the diplomatic dataset. This dataset, made of 1,000 case studies of diplomatic revocation from 1794 to 2017, concerns ambassadors from all areas of the globe. This chapter explains the methods used in gathering the sources that support the dataset, and analyses the prevalence of each of the three levels of revocation.

Chapter 4 is the first of three chapters detailing the parameters of each level of revocation and associated case studies. Chapter 4 deals with Level 1, in which recalling an ambassador is paired with comprehensive or multilateral action to be used as a strong diplomatic tool. Individual cases examined include the Iranian Revolution of 1979; the current political turmoil in Syria; multilateral diplomatic tension between Argentina, Brazil, and several other states in 2013; Turkey's diplomatic penalties for Armenian Genocide recognition; and China's disapproval of Taiwanese independence.

Chapter 5 scrutinizes Level 2 revocations, in which recalling an ambassador is an insular action to express political disapproval of a sending state's political transgressions. These recalls, though political in nature, are unaccompanied by additional measures, like sanctions. Their power lies mostly in their ability to convey national denunciation of the act in question.

Chapter 6 deals with those instances of revocation that are most peripheral to policy. In these Level 3 cases, the sending state does not intend the recall to be a

persuasive maneuver towards the receiving state. Rather, the sending state recalls its ambassador for internal reasons, like personal conduct and transitions of leadership, or external but non-political reasons like petty insults directed at the sending state or security threats to the embassy in the receiving state.

Chapter 1

Diplomacy, Nonverbal Signalling, and the Importance of Ambassadors

"Diplomacy is the profession of persuasion. Diplomats are statecraft's visible eyes, ears, and hands. They are the voice of their state in foreign lands. They are the peaceable heralds of its power."

-Chas W. Freeman, Jr., Arts of Power

In this chapter

- A brief history of diplomacy
- Establishment of Diplomatic Relations and the VCDR
- Role of a Diplomat
- Why Ambassadors are Important
- The Sanctity of Diplomats
- Nonverbal Signal Sending in International Diplomacy

Diplomacy

Below are some basic dictionary definitions of diplomacy:

New Oxford American Dictionary: "the profession, activity, or skill of managing international relations, typically by a country's representatives abroad" ¹

Merriam Webster: "The art and practice of conducting negotiations between nations; skill in handling affairs without arousing hostility."²

The Oxford English Dictionary: The management of international relations by negotiation; the method by which these relations are adjusted and managed by ambassadors and envoys; the business or art of the diplomatist; skill or address in the conduct of international intercourse and negotiations." ³

It is interesting to note that the more general definition of diplomacy is "the art of dealing with people in a sensitive and effective way." Diplomacy, although regulated by

¹ The New Oxford American Dictionary: Second Edition, (New York: Oxford University Press), 2005.

² Merriam-Webster, Inc, *The Merriam-Webster Dictionary*, New Edition, (Springfield, Massachusetts: Merriam-Webster, Incorporated), 2016.

³ Oxford University Press. The Oxford English Dictionary. (Clarendon Press), 1989.

international conventions and diplomatic law, is an art. Its nuances are subject to the same intense scrutiny as some of the great masterpieces. These definitions identify not only the objective act of negotiation, but also the finesse, acuity, and tact that characterizes successful statesmanship.

Diplomacy is not a modern addition to international relations. In fact, there are historical records written in cuneiform script that detail diplomatic encounters that date as far back as 2500 BC.⁴ Nascent forms of diplomacy began as a way for Middle Eastern Kings to exert influence over neighboring territories' leaders, through exchanged letters and gifts transported via royal envoy.⁵ Diplomacy continued to develop throughout Ancient Greece and Persia, before spreading to Europe, where it arrived at its modern form (with embassies, formal diplomatic training, and foreign ministries) over the course of 500 years between the 15th and 20th centuries.

In 1681 Dutch diplomat Abraham de Wicquefort wrote a multi-volume work detailing the role of a diplomat, entitled *L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*. In it, he defines an ambassador as "a Public Minister whom a sovereign sends to a foreign power to represent himself." Such a man is not necessarily a negotiator, as all ministers are, but must possess a "political and moral mélange" that allows him to perform the work of his master with incorruptible fidelity. ⁷

There exist disparate opinions on the perceived efficacy of diplomacy. Harold Nicolson hailed diplomacy as a rational methodology for achieving high aims, namely,

Wicquefort, L'Ambassadeur et Ses Fonctions, 6.

⁴ Pauline Kerr and Geoffrey Wiseman, *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World*, Oxford University Press, 2013,

⁵ Kerr and Wiseman, *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World*, 19.

⁶ Abraham van Wicquefort, *L'Ambassadeur et Ses Fonctions*, (Cologne: Chez Pierre Marteau, 1690), 3.

the "conciliation and exchange of interests to prevent major conflicts between sovereign states." Disenchanted Soviet leader Joseph Stalin, conversely, decried, "Good words are a mask for the concealment of bad deeds. Sincere diplomacy is no more possible than dry water and wooden iron." Nevertheless, diplomacy has played an integral role in modern international crises, from the end of World War I, to the Cold War, to the Suez Crisis, US engagement in Vietnam, to the fall of the Berlin Wall, and most recently, to the negotiation of the Iran nuclear deal.

Establishment of Diplomatic Relations and the Vienna Convention of 1961

Sometimes a state will not send ambassadors to each foreign country, or will send one ambassador responsible for an entire region. Of the 195 countries with which it could have diplomatic relations, the United States maintains diplomatic relations with 192, all except Bhutan, Iran, and North Korea. The United States severed diplomatic relations with Iran following the 1979 hostage crisis and radicalization of the post-revolutionary Iranian government, and both Bhutan and North Korea maintain limited diplomatic relations in general. Having established a Department of Foreign Affairs less than 50 years ago and still struggling with development, Bhutan maintains diplomatic ties with only 52 states and the EU. Similarly, North Korea, although known as the "hermit kingdom," supports embassies in over 50 states and maintains diplomatic relations with

⁸ Kerr and Wiseman, *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World*, 4.

⁹ Kerr and Wiseman, *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World*, 5.

¹⁰ Bhutan Ministry of Foreign Affairs, "Bilateral Relations of Bhutan," Royal Government of Bhutan, 2016, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.mfa.gov.bt/foreign-policy/bilateral-relations.

164.¹¹ Notably, Pyongyang abstains from diplomatic relations with the United States, France, Israel, and Japan (among numerous others) and refuses to recognize South Korea as a legitimate state.¹²

The core tenet of the Vienna Convention as put forth in Article 2 outlines one simple and explicit condition under which two states may commence formal diplomatic relations with one another: "The establishment of diplomatic relations between States, and of permanent diplomatic missions, takes place by **mutual consent**." If either State does not want the ambassador to be in the receiving state, he or she must leave. An ambassador's presence is permitted by unanimous consent only. This is why the revocation of an ambassador on the part of the sending state can be used as a form of nonverbal diplomacy. Such signal sending can make a political statement about the opinion of the sending state regarding the policies of the host country.

A receiving state may refuse an ambassador before he or she even arrives. The sending state is obligated to present an *agrément* to the sending state officially announcing its intent to present an ambassador to represent its interests in that state. The sending state can refuse these diplomatic letters on any grounds and never has to reveal its reasons. Article 9, Section 1 of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations states that "The receiving state may at any time and without having to explain its decision,

_

¹¹ Prashanth Parameswaran, "The Myth of a North Korea-Malaysia Special Relationship," *The* Diplomat, accessed February 23, 2017, http://thediplomat.com/2017/02/the-myth-of-a-north-korea-malaysia-special-relationship/

¹² Daniel Wertz, JJ Oh, and Kim Insung, "DPRK Diplomatic Relations," *The National Committee on North Korea,* August 2016, accessed February 15, 2017,

 $https://web.archive.org/web/20161228074114/http://www.ncnk.org/resources/publications/NCNK_Issue_Brief_DPRK_Diplomatic_Relations.pdf$

¹³ Article 2, United Nations Conference on Diplomatic Intercourse and Immunities Vienna). *Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, Vienna, April 18, 1961*. [malta] Treaty Series, No. 107. Valletta Malta: Dept. of Information, 1968.

notify the sending state that the head of the mission or any member of the diplomatic staff of the mission is persona non grata or that any other member of the staff of the mission is not acceptable. In any such case, the sending state shall, as appropriate, either recall the person concerned or terminate his functions with the mission. A person may be declared persona non grata or not acceptable before arriving in the territory of the receiving state."14 Although an embassy and its staff are inviolable, the sending state has high-level autonomy over the composition of its inhabitants.

Only one article in the entirety of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations outlines protocol for the cessation of diplomatic relations between two states. There are two ways for diplomatic relations to come to an end. Either the sending state can notify the receiving state that it has chosen for the function of the diplomatic agent has come to an end, or the receiving state can notify the sending state that, in accordance with paragraph 2 of article 9, it refuses to recognize the diplomatic agent as a member of the mission. ¹⁵ Aside from Article 43, the only other information concerning the recall of ambassadors is Article 45, which details the process by which the sending state can entrust its confidential information and materials to a third state while transitioning out of the receiving state.

Role of a Diplomat

A diplomat must be skilled in the art of negotiation while balancing hardline policy goals with diplomatic tact. Raymond Cohen touches on the lexical adroitness required of

Article 9, Section 1, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, 1961
 Article 43, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, 1961

a diplomat in order to navigate the conflicting concerns and affairs of two states:

Since, simply put, diplomacy rests upon orderly dialogue, diplomats must endeavor to convey their intended message while excluding the unintended intrusion of irrelevant or confusing information ... It is generally assumed that the burden of diplomatic communication is carried by language. And indeed statesmen have evolved over centuries a language of diplomacy making used of specialized terms and conventions so that messages can be conveyed, both orally and in writing, with a minimum of unnecessary misunderstanding.¹⁶

Miscommunication is anathema to diplomacy, which requires finesse in maintaining personal relationships and agreeing on terms of bilateral arrangements. Cohen cites the meticulous level of care that diplomatic officials exercise in crafting statements on policy, treaties, and other official documents. They take much legal care to ensure that these documents convey exactly what is desired, with no superfluous language, but also no room for loopholes.

A diplomat is charged with representing the sending state in the receiving state, and so must convey to the best of his or her abilities the policies, opinions, and wishes of the native state to the government of the receiving state. A diplomat's function is to facilitate the "peaceful accommodation of usually selfish and frequently conflicting interests and aspirations" between the sending state and the receiving state and engage in orderly dialogue with other diplomats and heads of state. ¹⁷ Ideally, diplomats should be fluent in the language of diplomacy of which Cohen writes, and able to be both firm and adaptable, all while deftly executing their duties.

As one scholar explains of the diplomatic balance, "Diplomats are only the

19

¹⁶Raymond Cohen, *Theatre of Power: The Art of Diplomatic Signalling.* (London: Longman, 1987), 1.

¹⁷ Raymond Cohen, *Theatre of Power*, 1.

representative of their political masters, and as such, they cannot afford to decide what the red lines and the objectives are. Diplomats are however relatively free to decide how to tackle negotiations. One could also add that diplomatic negotiators are not devoid of personal agendas and personal convictions. These latter, when related to the political substance of negotiations, play a huge role in shaping negotiations' dynamics." Diplomats have great responsibility in choosing how to execute their duties.

The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations lists five functions of a diplomatic mission: (1) Representing the sending state in the receiving state; (2) Within legal limits, protecting the interests of the sending state and its nationals in the receiving state; (3) Negotiating with the government of the receiving state; (4) Ascertaining by all lawful means conditions and developments in the receiving state, and reporting thereon to the Government of the sending state; and (5) Promoting friendly relations between the sending state and the receiving state, and developing their economic, cultural, and scientific relations." This establishes several criteria for the conduct of an ambassador: it must be peaceful, legal, sanctioned by the sending state, and have the purpose of advancing relations between the two countries for the betterment of both.

A diplomat is a "conduit of communication" between the host state and the sending state.²⁰ He or she can meet with both government officials and average citizens, negotiate critical policies and maintain everyday communication and foster interpersonal relationships with key leaders. Ambassadors can furthermore play a persuasive role in

-

¹⁸ Mauro Gallucio, *Handbook of International Negotiation: Interpersonal, Intercultural, and Diplomatic Perspectives.* (New York: Springer Cham Heidelberg Press, 2015), xiv.

¹⁹ Article 3, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations, 1961

²⁰ Tara Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed: The Consequences of Diplomatic Sanctions," *The Washington Quarterly* 33, no.3, 2010, 61.

lobbying the host government to adopt certain policies or garnering support for his or her own state's national policies. This involves persuading the government of the receiving state to adopt policies favorable to the sending state, and to disseminate a positive view of the sending state through the receiving state's media. Deputy EU Special Representative for the Middle East Peace Process Alberto Oggero acknowledges the role of perception in diplomatic communication, granting that "emotions as much as cognitive processes are central to what human beings do and how they operate. When it comes to diplomatic negotiations, the political dimension is often dominant, implying that perceptions, emotions, and motivations—always embedded within political positions—are an integral part of such processes."

One of the main functions of a diplomat is information gathering. The point of having a representative of a state in such close proximity to the leaders and citizens of another is for that representative to take advantage of the accessibility of knowledge pertaining to their culture, policies, and proximity to political events as they unravel in real time. Maller further explains this diplomatic advantage in her assertion that, "Having an embassy in a country not only makes it easier to access information and track events within that country, but also allows the United States to gain a perspective it might not otherwise have. The duties of political officers include collecting and analyzing information about the attitudes and actions of foreign governments and societies." ²³ The United States, she contends, stands to lose important intelligence relating to human

_

²¹ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 68.

²² Gallucio, *Handbook of International Negotiation*, xiv-xv.

²³ Maller . "Diplomacy Derailed." 64.

rights, economic trends, and future political leadership when it pulls its ambassador from foreign states.

A diplomat's information may even take on a covert character in order to glean sensitive information from the host country; because of its close proximity of information and personnel, "diplomacy is frequently used to 'cover,' with the immunities available to it, activities that are not quite diplomatic, that is, concerned with exchanges between the authorized official elites of the sending and receiving states." ²⁴ There is a tacit acceptance of covert diplomacy, evidenced by its reciprocal use and the lack of retaliation.

Why Ambassadors are Important

Ambassadors constitute an integral facet of diplomacy. Diplomats represent the sending state in the receiving state, protect the interests of the sending state and its nationals, negotiate with the government of the receiving state, and promote friendly relations between the two. Diplomatic missions are part of the diplomatic "tool box." In persuading Country B to do what Country A wants, Country A has at its disposal the tactics of negotiation, sanctions, and war. Ambassadors are both practically and symbolically important to negotiations between the sending and receiving states. If the revocation of ambassadors can be used to influence foreign countries, it can be used as a diplomatic tool. If it is merely a response to a security threat or personal gaffe, it is reactionary rather than proactive and cannot be employed as a bargaining strategy.

-

²⁴ Michael W. Reisman, and James E. Baker, *Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Policies of Covert Coercion Abroad in International and American Law*, (New Haven: Yale UP), 1992, 37.

Diplomats are important because their function is to convey information. To this extent, they (or in the case of this thesis, their absence) can signal disapproval to their host state and play a part in a larger strategy of dissuasion. The importance of ambassadors has been recognized even in classic literature. In Jean Giraudoux's *La Guerre de Troie n'aura Pas Lieu*, Greece sends its ambassador Ulysses to negotiate the return of Helen and avoid the Trojan War.²⁵ It is telling that an ambassador played the pivotal role in arguably the most famous diplomatic conflict in the Western tradition.

The day-to day contact of diplomacy is useful in maintaining relations with allies and improving relations with foes. President Barack Obama believed that strong diplomatic practices directly correlated to strong national security. Without a personal presence, the receiving state media has a monopoly on the public image of the sending state. Critics of this school of thought argue that a diplomatic presence implies tacit approval for the receiving state's actions. This is the mentality behind politically motivated diplomatic revocation: that more good can be achieved by sending a signal of disapproval and cutting off relations than by maintaining the status quo with open diplomatic relations. By summoning its ambassador, a sending state can isolate and delegitimize troublesome states.²⁶

Diplomacy is also useful in preventing war. Negotiation and conciliation, when given time to flourish, go a long way in soothing political tensions that could otherwise lead to violent conflict. Diplomatic scholars Alfred L. McAlister and Brittanie Wilczak

-

²⁵ Jean Giraudoux, *La Guerre De Troie N'aura Pas Lieu : Pièce En Deux Actes, 1935.* (Paris: Livre De Poche 1991).

²⁶ Tara Maller, "Diplomatic Sanctions as a US Foreign Policy Tool: Helpful or Harmful?" American Political Science Association, *PS: Political Science and Politics*, Vol.3, No.4, October 2010, 826.

identify the international relations phenomenon of "war fever," which prioritizes military force, dehumanizes the enemy, and minimizes perceived consequences of war. These trends foster a culture of war in which the merits of diplomacy are disregarded, and the lack of communication leads to misinformation that further perpetuates the escalation. The wars in Vietnam and Iraq, he says, are two examples of conflicts in which "the participating nations chose to go to war because of both deliberately misleading information from national leaders and dysfunctional thoughts about enemies and the consequences of using military force against them that, at the time, convinced the majority of their population that military action was preferable to diplomatic negotiation, economic sanctions, or other measures that do not require the use of lethal weapons on a mass scale."²⁷ In this way diplomacy represents a moral principal we have all been learning since kindergarten: that, though more difficult, it is better to resolve conflict with words and not force.

Distinguished scholar in residence at the School for Conflict Analysis and Resolution Dean G. Pruitt explains how diplomatic negotiations have helped to bring fruitful conversation and de-escalation to the Israel-Palestine conflict. He cites the 12 secret sessions that took place in January 1993 between Israeli and Palestinian Liberation Organization representatives as integral to the development of a detailed framework for peace between the two warring factions.²⁸ This agreement included provisions for a democratically elected Palestinian authority with jurisdiction over Gaza and part of the West Bank, and nascent agreements on the future status of Jerusalem and the right of

²⁷ Gallucio, *Handbook of International Negotiation*, 33-34. ²⁸ Gallucio, *Handbook of International Negotiation*, 125.

Palestinian refugees to return to their ancestral homes. Israeli authorities were so heartened by these negotiations that they sent two Israeli diplomats in quick succession, one in May and another in June, to participate in the deliberations. In this instance of positivist diplomacy in what would become the Oslo Accords, diplomats served both a practical and optical purpose- to act as Israeli agents in high-level negotiations, and to lend a new level of legitimacy to the talks as a show of good faith by the Israelis.

Diplomatic scholar and Professor of Political Economy at Bennington College,

Geoffrey Allen explains how diplomacy's ability to prevent war accounts for its renewed importance in the 20th century:

"Scholars in the first half of the century began to study diplomacy as a vehicle or lens for understanding what at the time was becoming known as international relations: the relationships between nation-states in the international system, and the characteristics of the international system of nation-states itself. This occurred in part because of a need felt by scholars to understand the causes of WWI and the subsequent pitfall-strewn process of creation of international structures and institutions designed to prevent a repeat of the ruinous consequences of the war to end all wars. Could a scholarly understanding of diplomatic actors and processes in the international system help to prevent errors of diplomacy, and in doing so reduce the likelihood of future wars?"²⁹

International legal scholars understood diplomacy to be an effective de-escalatory tool. It can promote understanding between states and water down the sparks of tension that would otherwise fan into the flames of war. The study of diplomacy is fundamental to the understanding of the international political climate and the relationships between its actors.

Finally, there is the persuasive element of diplomacy. In negotiations, each side

25

²⁹ Geoffrey Allen Pigman, *Contemporary Diplomacy*, (Cambridge: Polity Press, 2010), 4.

makes concessions, but an adroit diplomat can turn the balance of power in favor of his or her state by maximizing the agreement in favor of the state's demands. A diplomat's communicative power, Pigman asserts, lies in "[his or her] ability not only to achieve its primary objectives – resolving a conflict, maintaining a relationship, promoting social and economic exchange – but also in so doing to modify the interests and even the identity of the actors communicating with one another." Pigman vouches for the importance of diplomacy in relation to its foundation in communication. Although the realm of democracy is that of the international domain of all foreign states, actual diplomacy takes place through individual instances of contact between representatives.

Diplomats are also important because they are crucial to the low-level public sphere of international relations. In *Theatre of Power: The Art of Diplomatic Signalling,* Cohen explains, "All servants of the state must be sensitive to the impression they make on observers. For those engaged in the conduct of foreign affairs this is true not only in a public relations sense, but because what they say and what they do is taken as guide to official policy. Anyone who follows international relations in the press cannot fail to be struck by the scrutiny to which every detail of state behavior is subjected." Diplomats are clear and visible agents of foreign policy. Although only one person, a diplomat must be conscious that his or her words and actions represent an entire state and are taken as official policy. Their conduct is easily accessible to the public, through media coverage of their international visits, official statements, and anything else the press might deem coverage-worthy.

³⁰ Pigman, Contemporary Diplomacy, 7.

³¹ Raymond Cohen, *Theatre of Power: The Art of Diplomatic Signalling*. (London: Longman, 1987), 1.

The transparent side of diplomacy explains why diplomats are recalled or expelled for diverting from official policy. In 2011 the Kuwaiti government recalled its ambassador to Bhutan because he advocated for policies contrary to Kuwait's agenda, namely, withdrawing the Gulf Cooperation Council's Peninsula Shield forces from Bahrain. The Peninsula Shield Forces had entered Bahrain a month earlier in conjunction with a mutual defense agreement, and Kuwait was playing an ancillary role in supplying naval units. Ambassador Nameer Kadhem Al Quraine's deviation from official policy prompted an inquiry from the Kuwaiti foreign ministry. Member of Parliament Mohammed Al Hayef promised, "I will ask the minister about the administrative measures taken against ambassadors or diplomatic missions that do not adopt the official foreign policy line" after Al Quraine called for the retreat of the Peninsula Forces on his Facebook page.

The Sanctity of Diplomats

The sanctity and utility of diplomatic missions is recognized across the world. The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations (VCDR) is a treaty that has been in place since 1961 that defines a framework for mutual diplomatic relations between countries.

As of February 2017, 191 states are party to this document providing the bedrock for modern day diplomacy.³³ The revocation of ambassadors as a diplomatic tool is an important measure of the international political climate. Almost every state has agreed to

.

³² Habib Toumi, "Kuwait Recalls its Ambassador to Bhutan," *Gulf News Kuwait*, April 30, 2011, accessed February 2, 2015, http://gulfnews.com/news/gulf/kuwait/kuwait-recalls-its-ambassador-to-bhutan-1.801577 ³³ United Nations Treaty Collection, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations: Privileges and Immunities, Diplomatic and Consular Relations, Etc.," *The United Nations*, Status as of April 22, 2017. "https://treaties.un.org/pages/ViewDetails.aspx?src=TREATY&mtdsg_no=III-3&chapter=3&clang=_en

cohesive international norms on the subject through the Vienna Convention, allowing the standards and practices of diplomatic missions across the world to be compared. The only states to have not adopted the terms of the VCDR are South Sudan, Palau, and Vanautu.

The sanctity of diplomatic missions and their staff is codified in local, religious, and national law. In 2014 Muslim scholars issued a fatwa on the tenets of Islam. Among the twenty-four items in the executive summary, including such important commands as the prohibition of killing, torture, and unjust war, is the strict provision that "It is forbidden to kill emissaries, ambassadors, and diplomats." This was from an Islamic legal ruling addressed to the leader of the Islamic State and garnered the signatures of hundreds of scholars.

Nonverbal Signal Sending in International Diplomacy

By its nature, diplomacy is a direct channel of state-to-state communication. Because of its formalized and centralized nature, the details of diplomatic action are at times highly visible and therefore easily accessible to public consumption. If there is any incident that illustrates the stubbornly aesthetic nature of diplomacy, it is the sequence of events that took place between Israel and Turkey in early 2010, as evidenced in the following downward spiral of diplomatic spats:

In January 2010, Deputy Foreign Minister Daniel Ayalon of Israel summoned the Turkish ambassador to Israel to protest an anti-Semitic episode of a popular television drama in Turkey. This event turned into a diplomatic crisis as Ayalon insulted the Turkish ambassador by placing him on a lower chair, and requesting

³⁴Shaykh Abdallah bin Bayyah and many other Muslim scholars, "Open Letter to Dr. Ibrahim Awwad Al-Badri, Alias 'Abu Al-Baghdadi," Baghdadi" 2014.

the media take pictures of them sitting, as well as the fact that the only flag on the small table was an Israeli flag. Turkey threatened to summon the ambassador back to Ankara, which led to an official apology from Israel.³⁵

As the escalation of tensions over chair height, handshakes, and flag size show, diplomacy is a practice where optics prevails.

In another instance of theatrical diplomacy, Washington recalled the US ambassador to Chile in 1979 after a Chilean judge refused to extradite three Chilean military leaders wanted in the United States for the 1976 murder of exile leader Orlando Letelier. State Department officials "said the recall of ambassador George Landau was partly intended as a signal of U.S. displeasure over the decision"³⁶ In addition to the signal of disapproval sent to Chile, the revocation of the ambassador was also meant as a signal to all other nations that the United States will not tolerate such actions. Attorney General Griffin Bell issued a statement reaffirming the US commitment to "ensuring that this case sets no precedent for this type of terrorist act." In this way, parallels can be drawn between this instance of revocation and Turkey's revocation of ambassadors to all countries that recognize the Armenian Genocide. Neither wants to set a troublesome precedent of tacit acceptance of the unacceptable act.

Nonverbal signal sending is key to diplomacy precisely because it is a form of communication. There exists a diplomatic culture- a tradition and acceptance of protocol surrounding diplomatic conduct and communication, in which gestures as specific as

³⁵ Ziva Meral and Jonathan Paris, "Decoding Turkish Foreign Policy Hyperactivity," *The Washington* Quarterly, October 2010, 82.

Associated Press, "State Department Recalls US Diplomat," The Michigan Daily News, May 16, 1979, accessed February 15, 2017,

https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=2706&dat=19790516&id=CwhKAAAAIBAJ&sjid=eh4NAAAA IBAJ&pg=5260,1279694&hl=en.

seating arrangements at international functions, the giving and receiving of gifts, and the language of official toasts function as diplomatic signals. ³⁷ In 1972, for example, the gift of two adorable giant pandas by the Chinese government to the United States constituted "one of the most powerful tokens of the diplomatic thawing of previously complete alienation" between President Richard Nixon and Communist Party Chairman Mao Zedong. This act improved the American public's favorability of China.

Some scholars suggest that diplomats are unimportant in high-level negotiations between states. Between the United States and Europe for example, international institutions take precedence. In constructing the discussion framework to address global trends such as climate change and shifts in economic power, Sudesha Roy suggests that the United States coordinates primarily with the European Union, rather than with individual European states, and discussion takes place between heads of state and cabinet officials, not ambassadors. (It is interesting to note here that this prescription does not preclude the role of diplomats, as some countries have ambassadors to international institutions, like the EU and UN). ³⁸

Diplomats are, however, crucial to the low-level public sphere of international relations. The aesthetic nature of diplomacy means that ambassadors do not always have to be high-level negotiators; theirs is the realm of nonverbal signals. Cohen goes so far as to describe diplomacy as a performance:

Once their every action and gesture is perceived to be significant, leaders' appearances are bound to become self-conscious and purposeful. As such they

³⁷ Pigman, Contemporary Diplomacy, 21.

³⁸ Sudeshna Roy, Dana Cooper, and Brian Murphy, eds., Transatlantic Relations and Modern Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Examination, (New York: Routledge, 2014), 33.

can surely be subject to the same sort of 'dramatic', if not aesthetic, criticism as other kinds of public performances. Extending the metaphor, we can view the foreign policy leadership as dramatists or theatrical directors, providing an overall political conception to the performance. There is a script, a basically prearranged text. The setting, consisting of props and backdrop, is meticulously prepared. Not even costume and gesture can be left to chance when the length of a handshake or the warmth of an embrace may be carefully noted.³⁹

Globalization is a fundamental reason for the importance of ambassadors. The role of a diplomat is so crucial, Pigman explains, because of the necessity to communicate across cultures, states, and governments in an increasingly interconnected world, which includes an increased public presence. With the arrival of mass communication technology and the democratization of politics, he says, "Governments and their diplomats increasingly had to come to terms with the need to communicate with publics, both foreign and domestic, in addition to communicating with their official counterparts in other nation states."

_

³⁹Cohen, *Theatre of Power*, Introduction.

⁴⁰ Pigman, Contemporary Diplomacy, 3.

Chapter 2

The Effect of Diplomatic Sanctions

"Indeed, one suspects that in some cases domestic political goals were the motivating force behind the imposition of sanctions. Such measures often succeed in galvanizing public support for the sender government, either by inflaming patriotic fever (as illustrated by US sanctions against Japan just prior to World War II) or by quenching the public thirst for action (as illustrated by US sanctions against Libyan leader Moammar Gadhafi's adventurism in northern Africa and elsewhere, and later against Manuel Noriega for many months prior to the actual invasion of Panama.) It is quite clear that US, European, and British Commonwealth sanctions against South Africa, as well as US, EC, and Japanese sanctions against China in the wake of the Tiananmen Square massacre, were principally designed to assuage domestic constituencies, to make a moral and historical statement, and to send a warning to future offenders of the international order, whatever their immediate effect on the target country."

-Gary Clyde Hufbauer, Jeffrey J. Schott, and Kimberly Ann Elliott, *Economic Sanctions Reconsidered*

In this chapter:

- The Utility of Diplomatic Revocation
- Effect of Diplomatic Sanctions
- Response to Recall
 - o Case Study 1: Turkey and the United States (2007)
 - o Case Study 2: Russia, the United Kingdom, and the United States (1998)
 - o Case Study 3: Sudan and the United States (1990s)
- Change over Time
- Expelling an Ambassador

The Utility of Diplomatic Revocation

The visibility of diplomacy augments the utility of revocation as a useful diplomatic tool. Everyone- other states, political leaders, and ordinary citizens alike- can see acts of diplomacy unfold. When every move an ambassador makes is scrutinized, his or her absence due to a recall is a glaringly noticeable event. Diplomatic revocation is also easy

implement, so states can deploy it as an immediate response. The sending state is not obliged to provide any reason or go through any formal process of withdrawal when calling its ambassador home. It is a self-contained action, so states are able to recall ambassadors quickly without needing to have formulated a full and certified response to an issue yet. In this way, diplomatic revocation provides a more immediate and reactive barometer of a state's political climate than do larger actions like sanctions and war, which require ample time, resources, and bureaucratic maneuvering.

Diplomatic revocation is a tool whose utility is recognized even by the United Nations. Article 41 of the UN charter stipulates, "The Security Council may decide what measures not involving the use of armed force are to be employed to give effect to its decisions, and it may call upon the Members of the United Nations to apply such measures. These may include complete or partial interruption of economic relations and of rail, sea, air, postal, telegraphic, radio, and other means of communication, and the severance of diplomatic relations." The UN may request that one or many states recall their ambassador to increase pressure on a delinquent nation.

The UN has imposed diplomatic sanctions on recognized states, unrecognized states, and non-state actors. Though no UN diplomatic sanctions are currently in effect, past targets include the Afghanistan/Taliban/Al-Qaida contingent, Angola, Libya, Southern Rhodesia, Sudan, Yugoslavia, and rebel group UNITA (União Nacional para a Independência Total de Angola).

Diplomatic sanctions are intended to send a signal of disapproval to the host state,

¹ Charter of the United Nations, article 41. June 26, 1945. http://www.un.org/en/sections/uncharter/chapter-vii/index.html

and delegitimize its international presence. Nicholas D. Wright identifies what he calls "prediction error" in international relations. Prediction error refers to how one party's actions affect the perceptions of others, and therefore affects how they respond. It is therefore an important cognitive part of signal sending between nations. Diplomatic revocation is effective because of the gap between perception and reality. Though a small act in itself, it leads to escalation in the mind of the enemy, and therefore exerts an effect larger than the objective impact of the ambassador's absence.²

There are several ways in which recalling an ambassador can be an effective form of nonverbal diplomacy. Diplomatic revocation is an advantageous diplomatic tool because it does not permanently sever relations between the sending state and the receiving state, and it is an act that can be free-standing, or paired with other sanctions or political action. The sending state can exercise a high level of control in deploying diplomatic sanctions, customizing the timing, length, and associated message of the recall. Diplomatic retorsion quickly establishes a sending state's condemnation of reprehensible acts without requiring an immediate comprehensive response.

Response to Recall

When a sending state withdraws its ambassador, there are a number of reactions on the part of the receiving state, ranging from anger to apathy. Apathy (whether sincere or a concerted effort to downplay a diplomatic barb) usually follows revocations that indicate mild political disapproval. In these cases, revocation is not a troublesome predicament

-

² Mauro Gallucio, *Handbook of International Negotiation: Interpersonal, Intercultural, and Diplomatic Perspectives.* (New York: Springer Cham Heidelberg Press, 2015), 54.

perhaps because the sending state was expecting the recall, knows the act to be a self-contained retaliation, and expects diplomatic relations with the sending country to march forward as usual soon, if not immediately. Sometimes a recall does not even interrupt the diplomatic relations of two states if the sending state leaves the entire embassy mission and other consular staff in place. This case represents a sort of theater of diplomacy, while the true infrastructure of interstate relations remains in tact.

Diplomatic sanctions are also effective in that they are very accessible to the public.

Recalling an ambassador is an easily understood expression of disapproval, free of the legal jargon of treaties or the nuances of multilateral military action.

Discerning the impact of the recall of an ambassador can be difficult because sending states are under no obligation to explain their actions. Unlike the extensive protocol enumerated in the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations for diplomatic safety expectations, the criteria for revoking an ambassador is quite short, and makes no mention of political standards. The policy on retorsion is succinct and clear. The function of a diplomatic agent will come to an end in one of two circumstances: (1) The sending state notifies the receiving state that it is recalling its ambassador, or (2) The receiving state notifies the sending state that it rejects the credentials of said ambassador. No reasons need to be given by either side.

One of the reasons diplomatic sanctions are a useful way for a sending state to express disapproval is that it is seen as a "low-cost means of isolating and delegitimizing

regimes" since revocation does not require financial or military support.³ In the absence of the ambassador, a sending state will usually keep its embassy open in the receiving state under the direction of the *charge d'affaires* or other members of the consular staff. In these cases of downgraded diplomatic relations, revocation is strictly an indication of disapproval and is not intended to disrupt normal diplomatic relations between the two states. Such was the case in 1975 when the United States recalled its ambassador from Laos to protest the establishment of a communist regime. The US embassy in Laos continued to function for seventeen years under the direction of the *charge d'affaires*.⁴

There exist several possible pitfalls for the sending state when imposing diplomatic sanctions. These include loss of information and intelligence about the receiving state, decreased channels of communication, and reduced influential power in the receiving state. In Afghanistan, for example, US access to up-to-date information plummeted in the absence of an embassy. US political leaders were forced to rely on third party information from UN and Western journalists, and Afghanistan dropped off the greater political agenda. The same situation occurred in Iran, where in 2009 the United States struggled to obtain information regarding the unraveling political protests because of diplomatic deficiencies, and so resorted to information gathering from social media.⁵

Diplomatic sanctions have been shown to decrease the efficacy of economic or military sanctions as well.⁶ The presence of diplomatic sanctions accounts for an 11-18%

³ Tara Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed: The Consequences of Diplomatic Sanctions," *The Washington Quarterly* 33, no.3, 2010, 61.

⁴ US Bilateral Relations Fact Sheet, "US Relations with Laos," US Department of State, December 13, 2016. https://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2770.htm

⁵ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 66.

⁶ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 61.

drop (depending on the retorsion's severity) in political efficacy when paired with economic sanctions. Put simply, "the higher the level of diplomatic sanction employed in an economic sanctions episode, the more likely the United States will fail to get the target state to comply with its demands." ⁷ This happens for two reasons. First, a lack of information inhibits the sending state's ability to customize smart sanctions so to maximize their hurt and therefore, efficacy, to enact change. Secondly, once the sanctions are in place, diplomatic absence makes it difficult to monitor their efficacy or adjust policy accordingly. ⁸ The ambassador can communicate the conditions that must be met for their removal, therefore increasing the receiving state's ability to meet them. A diplomat's presence can make a population more receptive to change and amenable to the sending state's policy. These hazards indicate the importance of ambassadors and the fallout in terms of cooperation and information in their absence.

Pro-diplomacy scholars believe that the significance of direct conversation and interpersonal diplomacy is paramount for gaining a true perspective on a receiving state's political climate, noting that a personal diplomatic presence can be especially helpful in navigating political crises or humanitarian disasters as they arise. Professor Robert Wolfe highlights that "intangible assets that are a foreign ministry's stock in trade – knowing who is who in the government or the ability to interpret complex events – can only be developed and then exploited by being on the ground." ⁹ Political Science Professor Matthew Krain at the College of Wooster agrees that diplomatic sanctions can hurt, rather

⁷ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 69.

⁸ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 68.

⁹ Robert Wolfe, "Still Lying Abroad? On the Institution of the Resident Ambassador," *Diplomacy and Statecraft 9*, no. 2 (July 1998): 46.

than help, peace efforts. In his article, "The Effects of Diplomatic Sanctions and Engagement on the Severity of Ongoing Genocides or Politicides," he concludes that diplomatic sanctions do not stem the severity of genocides or politicides, but "merely reduce the flow of information without credibly signaling intent or commitment." ¹⁰

Another key role of a diplomat is explaining the policies of his or her sending state. This can prevent miscommunication and allay political worries in the host state. This is why international scholars and citizens alike worried about President Donald Trump's immediate and comprehensive recall of ambassadors on his first day in office. While it is customary for politically appointed ambassadors to step aside with the inception of the new administration, there is usually a grace period that allows for smooth transitions. Especially in light of President Trump's proposed controversial policies, scholars worry that an interruption in diplomatic relations could heighten confusion and unrest among foreign populations who are unsure of what the policies portend for their populations.

Additionally, diplomatic retorsion can delegitimize all diplomatic relations between countries. Revocation leads to increased resistance of other forms of state-to-state interaction, and states are more suspicious of information conveyed through third parties. ¹² In 1950, for example, China used Indian diplomat Kavalam Pannikar as a third party through which to communicate its impending troop movements in Korea, as there were no formal diplomatic relations between the United States and China at this time.

¹⁰ Matthew Krain, "The Effect of Diplomatic Sanctions and Engagement on the Severity of Ongoing Genocides or Politicides," *Journal of Genocide Research*, 16:1, 25.

¹¹ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 66.

¹² Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 66.

The United States doubted Pannikar's credibility and objectivity, thinking him a pawn of the Chinese government.¹³

The importance of diplomatic communication cannot be denied, and was illustrated in Turkey's behavior towards Syria in the midst of its political crisis in 2011. While there was a mass exodus of ambassadors from Western and Gulf states to protest the violent political repression of the Assad regime, Turkey took a different approach. Once an emerging ally of Syria, Turkey, instead of disengaging, chose to reengage with the administration to effect change. Turkey sent its foreign minister Ahmet Davutoglu to Damascus in August 2011 to convey a hardline message to condemn Syria. This diplomacy did not last long, and Turkey recalled its ambassador from Syria and suspended embassy functions in 2012.

Britain also recognized the merits of keeping channels of communication open in Syria during despite its diplomatic recall. Foreign Secretary William Hague explained that the British embassy in Syria would remain open during the recall, "as it provided a valuable source of information on the ground and a useful channel to 'impress on some members of the regime the gravity of the situation."¹⁶

-

¹³ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 67.

¹⁴ Nada Bakri, "3 Arab Countries Recall Ambassadors to Syria," *New York Times*, August 8, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/2011/08/09/world/middleeast/09syria.html.

¹⁵ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*, March 26, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-and-closes-embassy-7585329.html

¹⁶ Alex Spillius, "Syria: Britain Recalls Ambassador as US Closes Damasus Embassy," *The Telegraph*, February 6, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017,

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/9065056/Syria-Britain-recalls-ambassador-as-US-closes-Damascus-embassy.html

Recall Response Case Study 1: Turkey and the United States in 2007

Turkey recalled its ambassador to the United States in 2007 to protest

Congressional efforts to legally recognize the Armenian genocide. Though routine and unsurprising, Turkey's actions were met with mixed responses from US officials about the significance of the recall. A State Department spokesperson issued the following even-tempered statement:

People are sometimes called back for consultation; sometimes they're called back for other reasons. If they wanted to bring their ambassador back for consultations or do something else, that is their decision. I certainly think that it will not do anything to limit our efforts to continue to reach out to Turkish officials, to explain our views, to engage them on this issue and again to make clear that we intend to work on this with Congress. ¹⁷

Spokesman Tom Casey's placid response would seem to indicate that the United States was unperturbed by the recall. He articulates his belief that the absence of the Turkish ambassador will in no way hinder US communication with Turkey. In some sense this is true. Unlike the diplomatic recalls of yore, modern revocations enjoy the benefit of other channels of communication. Whether by phone, telegram, email, or a personal visit made easier by advances in transportation, a sending state can convey its message to a receiving state through channels other than its diplomat. After the recall, for example, Secretary of State Condoleeza Rice encountered no barriers in requesting a direct call with Prime Minister Recip Tayipp Erdogan and President Abdullah Gul within

_

¹⁷ Deirdre Walsh, Elise Labott, and Joe Sterling, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador over Genocide Resolution," *CNN Politics*, October 12, 2007, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/turkey/8973189/Turkey-recalls-French-ambassador-over-Armenian-genocide-bill.html.

the week. ¹⁸ In this way, diplomatic sanctions have come to serve more optical than punitive purposes. Representative and House Foreign Affairs Chairman Tom Lantos of California arrived at his tranquility via the following line of reasoning: that the recall is nothing but an optical move on Turkey's part to indicate disapproval, and to retaliate against the United States would never be in Turkish self-interest because it stands to lose too much.

Other officials in this case, however, believed that the act of recalling the ambassador still held substantial political significance with the potential for political damage. With ambiguous threats about unpleasant consequences coming from Turkish policy makers as high as the president and the foreign policy advisor to the prime minister, some US officials pointed out the significant ways in which a souring of relations with Turkey could hurt the United States. Turkey, a NATO member, has been a key US ally in the Middle East and a conduit for sending supplies into Iraq. Representative and Armed Services Committee Chairman Ike Skelton of Missouri voiced his concern that Turkish backlash could obstruct US efforts to redeploy troops in Iraq by blocking off roads and airfields, which happened to French forces after Paris passed a similar genocide resolution the previous year. Defense Secretary Robert Gates noted that 70 percent of the air cargo intended for U.S. forces in Iraq and 30 percent of the fuel consumed by those forces fly through Turkey. The House resolution came at a particularly sensitive time for US-Turkish relations, as the United States had just asked Turkey to refrain from sending troops into Northern Iraq to combat the Kurdistan

-

¹⁸ Walsh, Labott, and Sterling, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador," accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/10/11/us.turkey.armenians/index.html?iref=topnews

Workers' Party.

Recall Response Case Study 2: Russia, the United Kingdom, and the United States in 1998

When Russia withdrew its ambassadors from the United Kingdom and United States in 1998 to protest continuing US-British raids against Iraq, the diplomatic fallout was minimal on all sides. Russian officials intended the recall to be a self-contained expression of disapproval in light of the United States and United Kingdom conducting air strikes targeting Iraqi media communications and oil facilities. Russia sought to protect their interests in key areas like food aid and the International Monetary Fund from repercussions. Moscow wanted to express disapproval, while avoiding jeopardizing collaborative relations with either country. Presidential spokesman Dmitry Yakushkin assured, "There can be no talk of a rift between Russia and the United States and Great Britain. We mustn't slip into the rhetoric of confrontation." On one hand, this was a strong diplomatic signal, as Russia had never before recalled its ambassador to the United States, and had not recalled its ambassador to the UK for more than a quarter century. Russian ambassador to Britain Yury Fokin declared, "Anyone who views my departure from London as a sign of protest is absolutely right." But on the other hand, the sign was just this- a gesture. Former U.S. Ambassador to Russia Jack Matlock echoed the move's banality, saying, "Recalling an ambassador for consultations means absolutely nothing.

_

¹⁹ Melissa Akin, "Russia Recalls Ambassador over Iraq," *The Old Moscow Times, December 19, 1998.* http://old.themoscowtimes.com/sitemap/free/1998/12/article/russia-recalls-ambassadors-over-iraq/282064.html/

It's just a gesture."

This case demonstrates the 'last resort' characteristic of diplomatic sanctions.

Russia had exhausted its other more ideal political avenues. Negotiations with the United States and Britain to stop strikes were stagnant, and the United Nations Security Council proved unhelpful to Russia. This case's nature as a self-contained signal is further reinforced by the preservation of communication channels between all three states despite the diplomatic recall. Through letters, in-person meetings, and telephone calls, the US President, Vice President, and Secretary of State were able to respond to the concerns of the Russian President and Foreign Minister. As seen in the case of Turkey, a message was sent, but diplomatic relations between all involved states remained relatively undisturbed.

Recall Response Case Study 3: Sudan and the United States in the 1990s

The difficulty with diplomatic sanctions is that often the sending state does not want to completely cut off communication with the receiving state. Once its disapproval has been made clear, the sending state is left with less (and inferior) channels of communication. In Sudan, for example, the United States began trimming its diplomatic presence in 1993 and completely closed its embassy in Khartoum in 1996 as terrorist groups like al-Qaeda found a home there. The United States recalled their ambassador to show strong disapproval of such terrorist activities and imposed economic sanctions for human rights violations. Unfortunately, the United States was then relegated to third party information, which the Clinton Administration distrusted because of the inherently

sensitive and high-risk nature of intelligence concerning terrorism. The lack of communication paralyzed the effect of economic sanctions, and Sudan continued to harbor terrorists and never agreed to sit at the negotiating table during this period. ²⁰ Diplomatic sanctions, though financially costless, impose both short- and long-term expenses on a sending state's ability to collect intelligence, negotiate with the host state, and effect political change.

US-Sudanese relations remained stagnant until 2001, when President George W. Bush reappointed an ambassador who constructed a four-point comprehensive program to rebuild a spirit of trust and diplomacy between the two countries. Because of his personal presence and commitment to see negotiations through, Ambassador John Danforth was able to achieve more progress in Sudan than had been made in the previous decade, namely:

- 1) Allowing a UN humanitarian mission to go into the Nuba Mountains, a conflict-plagued region of Sudan
- 2) Laying the groundwork for an internationally monitored ceasefire without 3rd party involvement
- 3) Collaborating with the US Agency for International Development
- 4) US assistance in facilitating an investigation on slavery and abductions in Sudan²¹

Expelling an Ambassador

In some cases a receiving state will initiate the removal of a foreign ambassador. Such was the case in 2015 when the Venezuelan government believed United States Embassy staff to be spying on their internal affairs. In an effort to truncate US diplomatic

Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 70-71.
 Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 74.

power, Venezuelan officials ordered 83 out of 100 US diplomatic personnel to return to the States. Expulsions are usually the result of poor diplomatic behavior or disparate political agendas. Sometimes a state will cover all bases by recalling its ambassador from the host country and expelling that country's ambassador from its own territory. Such was the case in 1961, when Czechoslovakia recalled its ambassador to Albania to protest the ambassador's hostile behavior. Prague officials were so enraged that they also expelled the Albanian ambassador from Czechoslovakian territory. ²²

Sometimes a sending state will recall its ambassador at the behest of the receiving state. This usually happens when the ambassador is at high risk of becoming *persona non grata*, and the sending state recalls him or her to avoid a diplomatic tiff. Diplomatic expulsions happen when an ambassador acts in such a reprehensible way so as to be declared *persona non grata* by the receiving state. (According to Article 9 of the VCDR, a receiving state may declare any member of the diplomatic staff to be *persona non grata* at any time, after which the sending state must recall its envoy.) This happened in 2015 when the Vatican rejected the appointed French ambassador, without reason, but purportedly because the ambassador was gay. ²³

_

²² AAP-Reuters, "Czechs Recall Ambassador from Albania," *The Age*, December 14, 1961, accessed October 24, 2017.

https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1300&dat=19611214&id=yKsUAAAAIBAJ&sjid=HbQDAAAAIBAJ&pg=4682,2184851&hl=en

²³ Stephanie Kirchgaessner and Kim Willsher, "Paper Claims Pope Rejected Gay French Diplomat as Ambassador to Holy See," *The Guardian*, April 22, 2015, accessed January 31, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/apr/22/pope-gay-french-diplomat-paper-claim-reject-ambassador.

Change Over Time

Until the 1950s, the United States reserved diplomatic sanctions for wartime, such as during WWII, when it recalled its ambassador from Japan and Germany. This practice has changed as of late, and diplomatic sanctions are more often enacted either as selfcontained diplomatic acts or in conjunction with nonmilitary sanctions as a persuasive tool in discouraging states from actions related to terrorism, proliferation, or regime change.²⁴

The United States cut ties with Iraq in the early 1990s following its invasion of Kuwait. Diplomatic tension between the United States and Iraq remained in stasis until 2003 because of allegations of Iraqi proliferation. The United States downgraded relations with Burma in 1990 to protest the military junta's refusal to recognize the outcome of the parliamentary election. The US has recalled its ambassador for such reasons as security in Afghanistan in 1989, nuclear proliferation in North Korea, and terrorism in Iran. ²⁵

The use of diplomatic sanctions has decreased over time as the efficacy of comprehensive sanctions has been questioned. Sanctions will sometimes even include provisions for the maintenance of diplomatic relations so that authorities of the targeted state may better work toward peace and reconciliation. ²⁶ Included in the 1998 travel ban against the Taliban, for instance, was the provision that any Afghanistan authorities traveling in relation to reconciliation efforts must be exempt. In such cases, the Council

<sup>Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 63.
Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 63.</sup>

²⁶ "UN Sanctions." UN Security Council Special Research Report, Security Council Report no.3, November 25, 2013, 10.

determines that "the benefits of signaling illegitimacy with diplomatic sanctions [is] outweighed by the cost in terms of lost opportunities for multi-party negotiations." This substantiates to the crucial roles of diplomats in restoring order and brokering peace.

Diplomatic sanctions saw an increase in popularity under the leadership of George W. Bush, whose administration functioned under the policy that "... 'rogue' regimes were to be uprooted, either by military force (as in Iraq) or through diplomatic isolation and political pressure (as the administration has tried with Iran and Syria). The United States would not offer 'carrots' to such states to induce positive changes; diplomatic engagement would be limited to sticks."²⁷ Additionally, in 2006 the National Strategy for Combating Terrorism adopted the ideology of complete isolation of states sponsoring terrorism.

In light of technological advances and the increasing interconnectedness of world affairs, it may appear that diplomats serve an outdated function. If the US president wants to express disapproval to the leader of another state, a phone call can be easily made. However, the interpersonal nature of diplomatic correspondence and negotiation is of utmost importance. "While some argue that advances in telecommunications make an onthe-ground presence unnecessary, certain," Maller insists, "information cannot be gleaned without the special awareness fostered and developed by living and working in the target country."28 Pigman argues that the radical improvements in technology actually make the role of a diplomat even more crucial. Diplomatic information is more accessible to the

²⁷ Flynt Leverett, "Illusion and Reality," The American Prospect, August 13, 2006, accessed October 24, 2016, http://www.prospect.org/cs/articles?articleId 11859.

²⁸ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 64.

public, the need to maintain state legitimacy is heightened, and the speed at which pivotal decisions must be made is accelerated.²⁹

Kerr and Wiseman identify five contemporary challenges to contemporary:³⁰

- 1. Globalization
- 2. Interdependence
- 3. Friction between globalization and regionalization
- 4. New emphasis on diplomacy over military force for the resolution of problems
- 5. Changing world order that is no longer US-centric

Globalization is a fundamental reason for the importance of ambassadors. The role of a diplomat is so crucial, Pigman explains, because of the necessity to communicate across cultures, states, and governments in an increasingly interconnected world. With the arrival of mass communication technology and the democratization of politics, he says, "Governments and their diplomats increasingly had to come to terms with the need to communicate with publics, both foreign and domestic, in addition to communicating with their official counterparts in other nation states."³¹

Secondly, diplomats must find their place in an increasingly interdependent world. In tackling issues that do not respect national boundaries, like climate change, economic instability, and political upheaval, the conduct of diplomacy faces a question of whether to rely on traditional state-to-state diplomacy, international organizations like the UN, or multilateral coalitions representing specific interests of different countries, like the G20. Pigman identifies the "increasing profusion of diplomatic actors to include not just governments of nation-states, but sub-state governments (Catalonia, Québec),

²⁹ Geoffrey Allen Pigman, *Contemporary Diplomacy*, (Cambridge: Polity Press, 2010), 13.

³⁰ Pauline Kerr and Geoffrey Wiseman, ed., *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World: Theories and Practices*. (New York: Oxford University Press, 2013), 4-7. Pigman, *Contemporary Diplomacy*, 3.

supranational governments (the European Union), multilateral organizations and institutions (the United Nations, NATO), civil society organizations (the International Committee of the Red Cross, Greenpeace) and global firms (Toyota, Microsoft), among others."³² Along with this is the tension between globalization and regionalization, as location-specific diplomatic coalitions like the EU and ASEAN (Association of Southeast Nations) grow in strength and influence. As shown in the diplomatic revocation index, the UN and EU do maintain ambassadors.

The fourth problem of military versus diplomatic conflict resolution coincides exactly with the importance of ambassadors and the significance of their absence. As diplomacy increases in importance, so does the power of the ambassador, and more noticeable is his or her absence. Finally, the rise of new powers like China, Brazil, and India will fundamentally change the balance of power. Diplomats to and from these countries will need to shift their political expectations when negotiating issues for these countries or their own.

³² Pigman, Contemporary Diplomacy, 11-12.

Chapter 3

Methods, and Explaining the Diplomatic Dataset

"The function of a diplomatic agent comes to an end, inter alia:

- (a) On notification by the sending State to the receiving State that the function of the diplomatic agent has come to an end;
- (b) On notification by the receiving State to the sending State that, in accordance with paragraph 2 of article 9, it refuses to recognize the diplomatic agent as a member of the mission."

-Article 43, Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations

In this chapter

- Methods
- Explanation of the Diplomatic Dataset
- Graphs and Tables

Diplomatic recalls can take several forms. It can take the form of an ambassador who is temporarily recalled in political protest, as was the case between the United States and Mexico in 1998 over the release of a Puerto Rican terrorist, to an entire embassy being shut down and all diplomatic relations ceasing between the two states, as was the case with the United States and Cuba in 1960 during the Cold War. In this dataset, Level 1 revocations are the most politically significant. They result from political strife and are accompanied by other diplomatic recalls or alternate forms of sanctions. Level 2 revocations occur for political reasons, but are briefer in diplomatic scope. Level 3 revocations cover all non-political diplomatic summonses.

Methods

The information in this dataset comes from media coverage and government records from all 195 foreign states recognized by the United States, as well as some extant states

(like Yugoslavia and Czechoslovakia), disputed territories (like Taiwan) and non-state actors that receive ambassadors (like the European Union and the United Nations). In total, there are 156 unique sending entities who recalled their ambassador home, and 171 unique receiving entities which had an ambassador recalled from their midst.

Using Google and LexisNexis, this dataset catalogues primary coverage of international instances of diplomatic revocation, when one sending state recalls its ambassador from another state with whom it has established formal diplomatic ties. Each state is afforded a distinct search entry ("Country X recalls ambassador") so as to cast the widest net in capturing all possible occasions on which it recalled its ambassador. In identifying relevant search results, the first fifty results of every search were parsed for articles that were truly about one state recalling its ambassador from another. This dataset, and thesis as a whole, deals only with the revocation of ambassadors, and not lesser diplomatic staff, like ministers, envoys, or *charges d'affaires*.

Additionally, these search terms often turned up results in which Country X served as the receiving state. Such instances are logged accordingly. All unique revocations are recorded only once. That is to say, if the same instance of revocation appeared when both terms of its dyads were searched, it is only recorded once. Also of note: sometimes a search entry produced results about diplomatic retorsion unrelated to Country X, but flagged because the recall was covered in a news source from Country X. Such instances are also logged appropriately.

With all state searches complete, targeted searches were conducted for revocations whose initial search turned up sources that provided insufficient information to correctly

assess the correct level of political significance to which the revocation corresponds. Revocations unsubstantiated by a second round of research were removed from the dataset. Another cause for removal from the dataset resulted from the nuances of "recall" terminology in diplomatic semantics. Often the language of an ambassador being "presented a recall" is used in quotidian transitions of title from one ambassador to another. The new ambassador must present their letters of credence to be accepted by the receiving state (the protocol laid out in the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations), and the new ambassador presents the old ambassador with a letter of recall as a matter of course. These conventional revocations are not included in the index unless they correspond to a transition in government leadership or international policy. The caliber of the dataset is additionally improved by exclusions made for source quality and availability.

The Numbers

The completed dataset, available in the appendix, is ordered by sending state, receiving state, year, level of political significance, explanation, length of revocation (if available), and source. Using the index as a microcosm for all instances of international diplomatic revocation throughout our selected span of history, one can see that fewer than half of diplomatic revocations concern policy, and just fewer than 16% of revocations are used as a strong diplomatic tool. The majority are Level 3 revocations, which encompass personal or professional shortfalls of the ambassador, domestic or diplomatic transitions in the sending state, insulting remarks and actions, and security issues in the receiving

state. Level 1 and Level 2 revocations relate to a state's political environment. Level 3 reasons are more varied, as they serve as the catchall of non-political revocations. Subcategories and their prevalence within Level 3 are listed below.

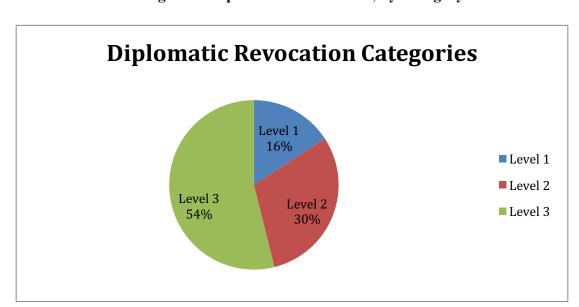


Figure 1: Diplomatic Revocations, by Category

Figure 2: Revocation Category Counts and Percentages

	Total Count	Percentage
Level 1	158	15.8%
Level 2	303	30.3%
Level 3	539	53.9%
Total	1000	100%

Figure 3: Level 3 Sub-Categories

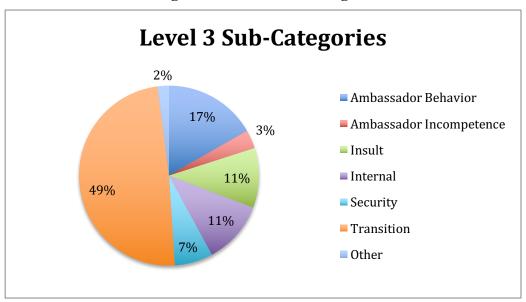


Figure 4: Level 3 Subcategory Counts and Percentages

	Total Count	Percentage
Ambassador	90	16.7%
Behavior		
Ambassador	18	3.3%
Incompetence		
Insult	58	10.8%
Internal	61	11.3%
Security	37	6.9%
Transition	264	49.0%
Other	11	2.0%
Total	539	100%

Chapter 4 Level 1: Revocation as a Strong Diplomatic Tool

In this chapter

- Description of a Level 1 Revocation
- Level 1 Cases
 - o The United States and Iran in 1979
 - o Political Turmoil in Syria from 2011 Onward
 - o Argentina and Brazil in 2013
 - o Turkey and the Armenian Genocide
 - o China and Taiwanese Independence

Level 1: Powerful Diplomatic Tool

Description

Level 1 diplomatic revocations refer to those that function as powerful nonverbal diplomatic tools. They serve to communicate strong or prolonged disapproval, supplement international policy and sanctions, and effect distinct change and dissuasion in the receiving state. In a Level 1 revocation, the sending state revokes its ambassador from the receiving state to signal disapproval of policy. Such an act implies that the sending state has a severe difference of opinion with the receiving state on a certain issue that has recently come to light in an unfavorable way. Revocation as a diplomatic tool implies political division between two states, as well as a catalyzing event that brings the two states to a political impasse. One might expect the leader of the sending state to issue a statement explaining his or her decision that expounds on a history of political grievances and bureaucratic discord between the two states.

Level 1 revocations might be accompanied by sanctions, war, or ongoing multilateral efforts to combat the controversial behavior of the receiving state. Economic

sanctions "serve as a junior weapon in a battery of diplomatic artillery aimed at the antagonistic state" once the "normal means of diplomatic protest" (recalling an ambassador or cancelling a cultural mission) have been extinguished. The United States implements diplomatic sanctions in conjunction with about 30 percent of its economic sanctions. Such was the case in 1949 when the United States recalled its ambassador to Guatemala.

A Level 1 revocation may be paired with any combination of the following indicators:

- 1. Engagement in war or political upheaval, of which diplomatic revocation comprises part of the sending state's strategy.
- Expectations that the sending state first expressed its disapproval through all
 international diplomatic avenues, including sanctions, interventions, or other
 policies designed to advance its political agenda.
- 3. Multilateral Action- Other sending states that share the same political disagreement with the receiving state may also revoke their ambassadors.
- 4. Comprehensive Action- a state will recall its ambassador from all receiving states that are participating in the unacceptable behavior.

Level 1 Cases

Level 1.1: The United States and Mexico in 1845

In March 1845 the United States and Mexico both recalled their ambassadors amid

¹ Gary Clyde Hufbauer, Jeffrey J. Schott, Kimberly Ann Elliot, *Economic Sanctions Reconsidered: History and Current Policy*, 2nd ed., (Washington DC: Institute for International Economics, 1990), 43.

² Tara Maller, 2010 "Diplomacy Derailed: The Consequences of Diplomatic Sanctions," *The Washington Ouarterly*, 62.

tensions surrounding the annexation of Texas. Diplomatic strain had been mounting in the previous year, as Mexico rejected the treaty conceding disputed territory to the Republic of Texas following Mexican defeat in the Battle of San Jacinto. President John Taylor filed a last minute resolution in Congress for the annexation, and when incoming President James K. Polk continued his expansionist campaign promises, Mexico recalled its ambassador, prompting a tit-for-tat recall. The next year, President Polk declared war on Mexico.³

Level 1.1/1.2: The United States and Iran in 1979

The United States' diplomatic recall in Iran in 1979 was a small piece in a very large puzzle of political hostility between the two states. Since the overthrow of the progress-oriented Pahlavi dynasty in the Iranian revolution, when Iran closed itself from Western cooperation and imposed a strict religious regime under Ayatollah Khomeini, the United States have imposed comprehensive sanctions on Iran. Immediately after the seizure of the US Embassy in Tehran, President Carter froze eleven billion dollars in Iranian assets and imposed economic sanctions that would soon incapacitate Iran's economy.

1.1/1.2 The United States and the Soviet Union in 1979

In another instance of a highly political diplomatic recall, the United States summoned its ambassador to the Soviet Union in December 1979 to protest Soviet

³ John Durand, *The Taos Massacre*, 263, 2003, accessed February 15, 2017, https://books.google.com/books?id=qtDARoLA6vIC&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false.

military invasion in Afghanistan. Press Secretary Jodie Powell characterized Soviet intervention as Soviet action in Afghanistan as "a serious threat to peace." This marked a crucial point of conflict between the two superpowers still riding the wave of Cold War tensions and competing for global influence. Not only did this recall correspond to an immense political conflict, it was also part of a larger political campaign of action. In addition to recalling American ambassador Thomas J. Watson, President Jimmy Carter postponed negotiations on the Strategic Arms Limitation Treaty to regulate nuclear weapons and considered new trade restrictions and a potential boycott of the 1980 Summer Olympics to be held in Moscow. The recall marked the end of détente and ushered in a US recommitment to anti-Communist foreign policy with the election of Ronald Reagan the next year. This recall sent a strong message to the United States that a Soviet puppet government in Afghanistan would not be tolerated and that the period of improved diplomatic and economic relations was over.

Level 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4: Political Turmoil in Syria from 2011 Onward

A robust example of a Level 1.3 diplomatic revocation comes from Syria in the past half decade in light of the large number of states that recalled their ambassador from Damascus to protest the political oppression of Syrian President Bashir al-Assad's regime. The Syrian crisis merits a Level 1 categorization on many fronts: it prompted multilateral political diplomatic recalls following the exhaustion of other political

⁴ "U.S.-Russia Détente Ends," accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/u-srussia-detente-ends.

⁵ "U.S.-Russia Détente Ends." *History.com*

channels; it also posed security concerns, caused tit-for-tat recalls, and bore the brunt of several other political sanctions.

As of August 2011, more than 1,600 people had been killed in the Syrian government's sweeping campaign to crack down on political protesters who it claimed were agents of foreign Islamist terrorist groups. That number rose to 6,000 by July of the following year. France, Italy, Spain, Britain, Netherlands, Belgium, and the United States recalled their ambassadors to Syria in 2012 to protest Syria's crackdown on political protestors. The United Kingdom and the United States closed their respective embassies in Damascus to protest what they considered the unacceptable level of violence in the country. Additionally, the entire Arab League called on all its members to recall their ambassadors to Syria in the wake of the Syrian government's assault on Homs.

The Assad government has launched assaults on cities across Syria, from Homs in the West, to Deir al-Zour in the northeast, to Hama in the center, which have been the sites of continuous shelling campaigns and have periodically been without water and electricity. Gulf states like Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and Kuwait recalled their

⁷ "Netherlands Recalls Ambassador from Syria," *Now Media*, February 07, 2012, accessed February 9, 2017, https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/archive/netherlands recalls ambassador from syria.

⁸ "Belgium Recalls Ambassador from Damascus for Consultations," *UNIAN News*, February 07, 2012, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.unian.info/politics/605384-belgium-recalls-ambassador-from-damascus-for-consultations.html; Rizzo, "Italy Recalls Ambassador to Syria"; "Netherlands Recalls Ambassador from Syria"; "US Closes Embassy in Syria, UK Recalls Ambassador," *RT International*, February 06, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.rt.com/news/syria-obama-605/.

⁹ "Egypt, Syria in Tit-for-Tat Recall of Ambassadors," *GulfNews*, February 20, 2012, accessed December 7, 2016, http://gulfnews.com/news/mena/syria/egypt-syria-in-tit-for-tat-recall-of-ambassadors-1.983353.

¹⁰ Nada Bakri, "3 Arab Countries Recall Ambassadors to Syria," *The New York Times*, August 08, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/2011/08/09/world/middleeast/09syria.html.

ambassadors and expelled Syrian envoys in their own countries. Those Syrian ambassadors that were not expelled were recalled by Syria in a tit-for-tat revocation. Notoriously conservative and authoritarian Saudi King Abdullah made a public statement addressed directly to Assad calling on him to stop the "killing machine and end the bloodshed." Saudi Arabia has a history of discontent with Syria regarding disparate policies in neighboring Lebanon. The Arab League and the Gulf Cooperation Council also made strong public statements condemning the systemic violence in Syria.

This situation satisfies all the components of a Level 1 revocation. In addition to its multilateral nature, it was also comprehensive. Sending states also expressed their approval through other international diplomatic channels, including the UN, where a veto by China and Russia had narrowly defeated a UN resolution drafted to address the unrest. The European Union, France specifically, vowed to introduce a new wave of sanctions on Syria. These sanctions were accompanied by a verbal political condemnation of a policy head in the sending state. British Foreign Secretary William Hague summoned Syria's representative to London to convey his "abhorrence" to the brutality on display in Syria, such as the alleged government assault on the city of Homs. In a statement to British lawmakers, Hague characterized Assad's government as a "murdering regime" that has permanently lost its international credibility.

The political violence that caused these diplomatic revocations in Syria also garnered the attention of non-state actors. In addition to the UN resolutions on Syria, the

¹¹ Nada Bakri, "3 Arab Countries Recall Ambassadors to Syria," *The New York Times*, August 08, 2011.

¹² Nada Bakri, "3 Arab Countries Recall Ambassadors to Syria," *The New York Times*, August 08, 2011.

United Nations reported more than 8,000 casualties.¹³ The Syrian Observatory for Human Rights in Britain closely monitored the location of shelling and the strategic political moves of Assad.¹⁴ Europeans states have fostered working relationships with civilian opposition groups such as the Syrian National Council to provide training on reporting human rights abuses.¹⁵

Additionally, opposing states held high-level meetings between their leaders to discuss the situation in Syria. President Obama met with President Erdogan of Turkey in 2012 to discuss the situation in Syria and the possibility of sending medical aid and other non-military assistance to the Syrian rebels.¹⁶

Even Turkey, a neighbor and emerging ally of Syria, recalled its ambassador in 2012. Turkey had originally tried maintaining diplomatic ties in an effort to use its ambassador to convey strong anti-violence messages to the Syrian government, but ultimately decided to temporarily suspend diplomatic activities, citing security concerns and the unacceptable political violence in Syria. Turkey has absorbed 17,000 Syrian refugees.¹⁷

There are also elements of security concerns to the Syrian revocations. The United

_

¹³ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*, March 26, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-and-closes-embassy-7585329.html

¹⁴ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*. March 26, 2012.

¹⁵ Alex Spillius, "Syria: Britain Recalls Ambassador as US Closes Damascus Embassy," *The Telegraph*, February 06, 2012, accessed October 27, 2016,

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/9065056/Syria-Britain-recalls-ambassador-as-US-closes-Damascus-embassy.htm.

¹⁶ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*. March 26, 2012.

¹⁷ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*. March 26, 2012.

States had threatened to recall its ambassador to Syria a month earlier than it actually did due to security concerns, believing the safety of its staff to be threatened, not just in general, but because of specific and targeted threats directed toward US ambassador to Syria Robert Ford. The state-run media in Syria had led a sharply critical campaign against him, portraying his previous diplomatic work in Iraq in an unfriendly light. He was mobbed during his meeting with opposition leaders, and his solidarity visit to Hama with the French ambassador prompted the Assad regime to enact strict restrictions on the travel of foreign ambassadors within Syria. 18

Morocco similarly recalled its ambassador two months earlier, citing safety concerns following attacks on the Moroccan embassy in Syria by political protesters.¹⁹ France referenced security concerns as well following the attack by political protesters on military bases in Damascus.²⁰ Switzerland also recalled its ambassador to Syria in 2011, citing contempt for the regime's prolonged human rights violations. The Swiss Federal Department of Foreign Affairs released a statement condemning the continuation of violence against civilians, but noting that the Swiss embassy in Damascus remains open and fully functional and that the ambassador's recall does not constitute a fracture in diplomatic relations.²¹

¹⁸ "Diplomatic Collision Course Leads to Recalls of US, Syrian Ambassadors," *VOA*, October 23, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.voanews.com/a/diplomatic-collision-course-leads-to-recalls-of-us-syrian-ambassadors-132501898/147150.html.

¹⁹ "Morocco Recalls Ambassador to Syria," *Bahrain News Agency*, November 17, 2011, accessed February 7, 2017, http://bna.bh/portal/en/news/480796?date=2012-01-14.

²⁰ Erik Hayden, "Violence Escalates in Syria, France Recalls Ambassador," *The Atlantic*, November 16, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2011/11/syria-france-ambassador/335416/.

²¹ Bern Qna, "Switzerland Recalls Ambassador to Syria for Consultations," *Arabs Today*, August 18, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.arabstoday.net/en/37/switzerland-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-for-consultations.

Along with Qatar, Italy had previously recalled its ambassador to Syria in 2011, citing the Assad administration's "horrible repression" of anti-government demonstrators.²² In addition to freezing cooperative programs with Syria, Rome called on the other members of the EU follow suit and recall their ambassadors to Syria. The EU had already implemented travel bans and asset freezes on multiple military and government officials, including President Assad. The EU agreed to extend the sanctions to Syrian Defense Minister Ali Habib Mahmud and the head of the army's internal security, Major General Tawfiq Younes, bringing the total sanctioned list to thirty-five officials and four government agencies.²³ The diplomatic sanctions were part of a larger effort to invalidate and seclude Syria, as evidenced by Hague's statement:

"In the absence of an end to the senseless violence and a genuine process of political reform, we will continue to pursue further EU sanctions. President Assad and those around him will find themselves isolated internationally and discredited within Syria."24

Syria did not remain silent in the face of these highly targeted diplomatic attacks. Damascus recalled its own ambassador from Egypt and the United States in a tit-for-tat retaliation to express resentment over the recalls, as well as over US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton's meeting with seven Syrian opposition leaders during a trip to Geneva.²⁵ The unrest in Syria is one of the most pressing political situations of modern day, and it has given rise to a veritable potpourri of diplomatic sanctions.

²² Rizzo, "Italy Recalls Ambassador to Syria."

²³ Rizzo, "Italy Recalls Ambassador to Syria." ²⁴ Rizzo, "Italy Recalls Ambassador to Syria."

²⁵ "Syria recalls ambassador to US," *Ynetnews*, December 21, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.vnetnews.com/articles/0.7340.L-4164686.00.html.

1.3/1.4: Argentina and Brazil in 2013

A revocation can also be part of a concentrated group; sometimes multiple countries will pair up in recalling their ambassadors from the same offending country or countries for the same reason. In 2013 for example, both Argentina and Brazil wished to express displeasure at five European countries that had refused to let the plane of Bolivian president Evo Morales enter their airspace upon his return from an energy summit in Moscow, thus forcing an emergency landing in Austria. In response, both Argentina and Brazil recalled their ambassadors from five countries: France, Italy, Portugal, Spain, and Belgium. It was later revealed that the US ambassador to Austria had alerted these countries of his suspicion that the supposed political fugitive Edward Snowden was aboard this plane. This prompted Argentina and Brazil to recall their ambassadors to protest what they perceived to be European interference with South American attempts to grant asylum to Snowden.

1.4: Turkey and the Armenian Genocide

Turkey produces some of the most comprehensive diplomatic sanctions in the entire world. In what has been reffered to as the "never-ending" Armenia issue, Turkey swiftly recalls its ambassador from every state that officially recognizes (or even hints at acknowledging) the 1915 Armenian genocide under the Ottoman Empire. ²⁷ During the eight years between 1915 and 1923, Turkey deported almost 2 million Armenians, 75%

²⁶ "S. American States to Recall Ambassadors from Europe over Bolivian Plane Incident," *RT International*, July 12, 2013, accessed October 27, 2016, https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/.

²⁷ Ziya Meral and Jonathan Paris, "Decoding Turkish Foreign Policy Hyperactivity," *The Washington Quarterly*, October 2010, 75-86.

of who died.²⁸ There exists long-standing enmity between Turkey and Armenia over the characterization of the massacre of 1.5 million Armenians under the Ottoman government from 1915 to 1923. Turkey bristles at the term genocide, which implies a strategic and systematic mindset it believes was not present in its campaign against Armenians.

In the past decade alone, Turkey has recalled its ambassador from nine states, sometimes on multiple occasions, to protest against their formal or implied recognition of the Armenian Genocide. Offending states include Argentina, Austria, Brazil, Canada, France, Germany, Luxembourg, the United States, and the Vatican. Turkey summoned its ambassador to Canada when the Canadian Prime Minister spoke at a vigil for the Armenian genocide.²⁹ Turkey recalled its ambassador to France in 2011 when the French legislature not only recognized the Armenian Genocide, but also criminalized its denial.³⁰ Ankara recalled its ambassador to the United States on multiple occasions, not only with official recognition, but also any time a resolution would make headway in the House or Senate to recognize the genocide.³¹

1.4: China and the Independence of Taiwan

Similarly, during the 1990s, the recognition conflict between China and Taiwan

_

²⁸ "Armenian Genocide," *History.com*, 2010, accessed September 16, 2016, http://www.history.com/topics/armenian-genocide.

²⁹ "Turkey Recalls Ambassador from Canada over vigil," *Reuters*, April 22, 2009, accessed February 15, 2017, http://ca.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idCATRE53L3AU20090422.

³⁰ "Turkey Recalls French Ambassador over Armenian Genocide Bill," *The Telegraph*, December 22, 2011, accessed April 26, 2016,

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/turkey/8973189/Turkey-recalls-French-ambassador-over-Armenian-genocide-bill.html.

³¹ Walsh, Labott, and Sterling, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador over Genocide Resolution"; Marin Cogan, "Turkey Pulls Ambassador from U.S.," *Politico*, March 4, 2010, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.politico.com/story/2010/03/turkey-pulls-ambassador-from-us-033939.

produced a steady series of diplomatic recalls. Taiwan's cultural and legal relationship to China had been in flux for several centuries. China had annexed Taiwan in the late 17th century, ceded the territory to Japan in 1895, and then regained Taiwan after World War II when Japan was in shambles. Resentment in Taiwan grew against oppressive Chinese policies until the establishment of a Taiwanese democracy in the last decade of the 20th century.³²

China habitually recalled the Chinese ambassador from countries that chose to recognize Taiwan as a legitimate government, and South Africa did the same for countries who recognized Beijing instead of Taipei as the legitimate Chinese government. China summoned its ambassador to Latvia in 1992 once Latvia commenced formal relations with Taiwan.³³ Beijing recalled its ambassador to the United States four years later when President Bill Clinton received the Taiwanese president for an official visit to the United States.³⁴ On the other side of the conflict, Taiwan recalled its ambassador to South Africa in 1996 and Grenada in 2004 after these states moved toward recognizing Beijing over Taipei.

³² "Taiwan profile – Timeline" *BBC News*, January 20, 2016, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-16178545.

Jelena Staburova, "Latvia-China-Taiwan: Triangle or Circle?" *Latvian Institute of International Affairs*, 1993, accessed February 3, 2017, http://liia.lv/en/publications/latvia-chinataiwan-triangle-or-circle-5.
 Elaine Sciolino, "Angered Over Taiwan, China Recalls Its Ambassador in U.S." *The New York Times*, June 16, 1995, accessed November 15, 2016, http://www.nytimes.com/1995/06/17/world/angered-over-taiwan-china-recalls-its-ambassador-in-us.html.

Chapter 5 Level 2: Revocation as a Moderate Diplomatic Tool

In this chapter

- Explanation of Level 2 Revocations
- Level 2 Cases
 - o Policy
 - Mistreatment

Level 2: Low Level Political Disapproval

Reasons for self-contained Level 2 diplomatic revocations include, but are not limited to: mistreatment of the sending state's citizens in the receiving state, accusations of espionage and election interference, human rights violations, political disagreements, territorial disputes, and longstanding political tensions. Level 2 diplomatic revocations do not correspond to organized or multilateral foreign policy initiatives, but are nevertheless useful for nonverbal signal sending.

2.1- Policy

Level 2 revocations are unilateral and insular. They account for just over 30% of diplomatic recalls. An official statement often follows level 2 revocations or political indication that Country A disapproves of Country B's policies and has therefore recalled its ambassador to B. In 2015 for example, Bahrain sent for its ambassador to Tehran following what it dubbed "hostile statements" by Iranian officials. Bahrain called these statements evidence of "a strategy built on interference in the affairs of the Kingdom of

Bahrain." The two states share a history of religious and political disagreement, but this recall did not prove to be a catalyst for heightened political action. Level 2 revocations happen if the political impropriety is not severe enough to merit a multifaceted response, but not so benign so as to permit the turning of a blind eye.

Case 1: The United States and South Africa in 1985

Sometimes a state will recall its ambassador for political reasons, but take no other diplomatic action against the receiving state. Such was the case in South Africa in 1985. President Reagan recalled US ambassador to South Africa Herbert Beukes in June of that year "to underscore US dissatisfaction with South Africa's crackdown on dissent and its incursions into Angola and Botswana." South Africa's program of apartheid displeased the United States, and the Pretoria's imposition of attendance limits at black funerals aggravated Washington's ire. South Africa also instituted a state of emergency to justify the groundless arrest of over 1200 people, mostly youths and community leaders.

Although both the Senate and the House of Representatives passed resolutions calling for economic sanctions, the Reagan administration eschewed economic sanctions in favor of increased verbal and diplomatic criticism. The next month President Botha of South Africa recalled its ambassador to the United States in a tit-for-tat reprisal.

1

¹ Maha El Dahan, "Bahrain Recalls its Ambassador to Iran, Citing 'Hostile Statements," *Business Insider*, July 25, 2015, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.businessinsider.com/r-bahrain-recalls-its-ambassador-to-iran-citing-hostile-statements-2015-7.

² Nathaniel Sheppard, Jr. "South Africa Recalls Its U.S. Envoy," *Chicago Tribune*, July 31, 1985, accessed February 15, 2017, http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1985-07-31/news/8502200095_1_black-townships-south-africa-funerals.

Case 2: The United States and Bulgaria in 1989

Four years later, President Bush recalled US Ambassador Sol Polansky to Bulgaria to protest the Bulgarian oppression of Turks. Turks made up over ten percent of the Bulgarian population, but fled by the thousands into Turkey in the wake of oppressive Bulgarian policies. The Turks claimed that Bulgarian authorities were waging a cultural war to wipe out the Turkish identity.³

Case 3: The United States and Burkina Faso in 1992

In 1992 the United States recalled its ambassador to Burkina Faso, believing the East African country to be supplying weapons to Liberian rebel leader Charles Taylor during Liberia's civil war.⁴ Worried that these arms would fan the already growing flames of crisis and undermine peace efforts, President Bush recalled Ambassador Edward P. Brynn. Tensions between the United States and Liberia were already high, as the State Department insisted that Taylor was responsible for the killing of five American nuns the month prior. Before recalling its ambassador to Burkina Faso, the United States had already exhausted several channels of negotiation, citing their continued military aid for Taylor despite protracted warnings to the contrary.

³ "U.S. Recalls Bulgaria Envoy; Plight of Turks Is Protested," *The New York Times*, August 29, 1989, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/1989/08/30/world/us-recalls-bulgaria-envoy-plight-of-turks-is-protested.html.

⁴ Barbara Crossette, "U.S. Recalls Envoy to Burkina Faso," *The New York Times*, November 05, 1992, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/1992/11/06/world/us-recalls-envoy-to-burkina-faso.html?n=Top%2FReference%2FTimesTopics%2FOrganizations%2FU%2FUnited States foreign Service.

Case 4: The United States and France in 1794

In a historic example of a Level 2 revocation, France recalled its ambassador to the United States in 1794 following the Citizen Genêt Affair. French Minister to the United States Edmond Genêt jeopardized US attempts to remain neutral in the conflict between Great Britain, Spain, and Revolutionary France. Upon arriving at his posts in the States, Genêt advocated for the outfitting of French ships in US ports and attempted to commission US privateers (despite warnings to the contrary), as American support would be helpful in safeguarding French colonies in the Caribbean. Remaining neutral, however, was a crucial strategy to the nascent United States. Still in its early stages of existence, President Washington's cabinet wanted to sustain good political relations with both Great Britain and France, fearing that to embroil itself in foreign conflicts so soon could make it the target of attack and economic reprisal. The Citizen Genet fair was unique in that it was not a clean-cut diplomatic revocation. Unsatisfied with his inability to garner support from US officials, France recalled Genet. The United States allowed him to stay stateside to preserve his safety, though no longer in a diplomatic capacity.⁵

Case 5: China and Myanmar in the 1990s

The outcome of elections can also prompt a diplomatic stir, as seen in the 1990s following the election of Aung San Suu Kyi of the National League for Democracy in Myanmar. China recalled its ambassador for a year when the Burmese military regime rejected the results of the democratic election and scorned China's hospitality to Suu Kyi.

⁵ "The Citizen Genêt Affair, 1793-1794," *U.S. Department of State*, accessed January 31, 2017, https://history.state.gov/milestones/1784-1800/citizen-genet.

China wished to maintain bilateral relations, so it was forced to advocate for its political and economic agenda with the military government rather than the relatively disempowered NLD. China did not wish to take further actions to sever ties. With the reemergence of Suu Kyi since 2011, China redoubled its diplomatic efforts, sending its ambassador to meet regularly with Suu Kyi, and inviting NLD representatives to China to increase communication and understanding.⁶

Case 6: Costa Rica and Nicaragua in 2005

Territorial disputes sometimes prompt a state to summon its ambassador. In 2005, for example, Costa Rica recalled its ambassador and filed suit against Nicaragua in the International Court of Justice, demanding the right to run police patrols across the San Juan river, a river which Nicaragua insists falls within its own borders. This has been an ongoing dispute since 1998. Costa Rica argues that Nicaragua is restricting Costa Rican boats and passengers in violation of an 1858 treaty between the two countries, while Nicaragua maintains that Costa Rica is entitled to only limited commercial privileges on the river. Nicaragua moved troops to the border and threatened, but did not enact, economic sanctions in response. In another instance of territorial revocation, Iran recalled its ambassador to Iraq in 2008 after Iraq pledged support for United Arab Emirates ownership of three Persian Gulf Islands. Iran had claimed ownership of these islands in 1971 after the departure of the British forces, and threatened to bring the UAE to the

⁶ Yun Sun, "China's Relations with Myanmar: Does an NLD Government Mark a New Era?" *Asia Times*, December 08, 2015, accessed November 15, 2016, http://www.atimes.com/article/chinas-relations-with-myanmar-does-an-nld-government-mark-a-new-era/.

Geraldine Coughlan, "Americas | Costa Rica takes dispute to court," *BBC News*, October 04, 2005, accessed November 15, 2016, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4309418.stm.

Hague for illegal occupation of the islands.⁸

Case 7: Jordan and Israel in 2014

Religious politics are also a factor in Level 3 revocations. Jordan recalled its ambassador to Israel in 2014 to protest the continued Israeli violation of holy sites in Palestine, which Jordan views as the unfettered encroachment of the Jewish presence in Muslim territory. Palestinian authorities claimed that Israeli police illegally entered the al-Aqsa mosque, the third most sacred holy site in Islam. Jordan released a statement condemning the action and warning that it would lodge an official complaint with the United Nations Security Council. Jordan had sent other pro-Palestine signals to Israel in the past, most recently via a warning by Jordanian Ambassador Walid Obeidat a week prior directed at Israeli ultranationalists. This contributed to the already-high tensions after Israel closed off the part of Jerusalem's Old City under Jordanian King Abdullah's jurisdiction. Israel and Jordan have shared a peace treaty since 1984, and they are currently trying to join forces to combat the presence of ISIS in the region, which is perhaps why Israel did not escalate tensions with a response, keeping this at a Level 2 summons.

2.2- Mistreatment

The mistreatment (or alleged mistreatment) of the sending state's officials is a

⁸ "Iran recalls ambassador to Iraq," *Iran Focus*, May 09, 2008, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.iranfocus.com/en/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=15209%3Airan-recalls-ambassador-to-iraq&catid=7%3Airaq&Itemid=112.

⁹ Jeffrey Heller, and Suleiman Al-Khalidi, "Jordan Recalls Its Ambassador From Israel," *The Huffington Post*, November 05, 2014, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/11/05/jordan-recalls-ambassador-israel n 6108564.html.

hallmark of Level 2 revocation. Diplomatic sanctions were imposed by the victimized state when an Israeli warplane accidentally shot three Egyptian officers in 2011, when three Botswanan soldiers were arrested for illegally entering Zimbabwe in 2010, when the Burmese chief of intelligence was arrested in Canada in 2004, when Belgium's highest court ruled that the Israeli Prime Minister could be tried for war crimes in 2003, when Germany arrested a Rwandan official in 2009, when Iran buried a Canadian journalist in 2003 against his wishes to be buried in Montreal, when Iraq hung a British journalist for alleged espionage in 1990, when a Kenyan court issued an arrest warrant for the Sudanese president for crimes against humanity in 2011, when India brought two Italian marines to trial in 2014, and in 2004 when Saudi Arabia suspected Libya of plotting to kill the Saudi Arabian crown prince. ¹⁰

10 "Egypt Recalls Ambassador to Israel over Shootings," *The Nation*, August 20, 2011, accessed December

7, 2016, http://nation.com.pk/international/20-Aug-2011/Egypt-recalls-Ambassador-to-Israel-over-

15, 2017, http://www.panapress.com/Sudan-recalls-Ambassador-from-Kenya-over-Bashir-arrest-warrant-15-807607-30-lang4-index.html; "Italy Recalls Ambassador to India after Supreme Court Delays Marines"

Trial," The Guardian, February 18, 2014, accessed February 2, 2017,

shootings; "Botswana Recalls Zimbabwean Diplomats," Sunday Standard, February 07, 2010, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.sundaystandard.info/botswana-recalls-zimbabwean-diplomats; "New Burmese Ambassador to Canada: a Messenger for New Regime in Burma?" Canadian Friends of Burma -News Flash, April 20, 2011, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.cfob.org/news/New%20Burmese%20Ambassador%20to%20Canada%20-%20a%20messenger%20for%20new%20regime%20in%20Burma.html; "Israel Recalls Belgium Ambassador after Sharon Ruling," The Irish Times, February 11, 2003, accessed February 2, 2017, https://www.irishtimes.com/news/israel-recalls-belgium-ambassador-after-sharon-ruling-1.461194; "Germany Recalls Ambassador From Rwanda," VOA, November 01, 2009, accessed January 31, 2017, http://www.voanews.com/a/a-13-2008-11-11-voa48/339092.html; "Canada Recalls Ambassador After Iran Buries Journalist," Orlando Sentinel, July 24, 2003, accessed November 15, 2016, http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/2003-07-24/news/0307240188 1 iran-ambassador-shiraz; Salah Nasrawi, "Journalist Hanged For Alleged Spying; Britain Recalls Ambassador," Associated Press, March 15, 1990, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1990/Journalist-Hanged-For-Alleged-Spying-Britain-Recalls-Ambassador/id-74923dbbef10b0e0e7e414f614f7ea08; "Sudan Recalls Ambassador from Kenya over Bashir Arrest Warrant," Panapress, November 29, 2011, accessed February

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/feb/18/italy-recalls-ambassador-india-marine-trial-delays; Neil MacFarquhar, "Seeing a Plot, Saudis Recall Ambassador From Libya," *The New York Times*, December 23, 2004, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/2004/12/23/world/middleeast/seeing-a-plot-saudis-recall-ambassador-from-libya.html.

The mistreatment of the sending state's citizens also prompts a diplomatic outcry. Affected states recalled their ambassador when Austria banned Turkish citizens living in Austria from holding an anti-coup rally in 2016, when Canada imposed new visa requirements on Czech citizens in 2009 to cut down on refugee claims, when the Democratic Republic of the Congo deported five Britons accused of spying, when Belarus harassed ethnic Poles in 2005, when Singapore hung a Philippine maid accused of murder in 1995, when Iran detained two Azeri poets in 2012, when poor Qatari labor conditions caused the death of dozens of Nepali workers in 2013, in 2013 when the Dominican Republic passed a new law revoking citizenship from people born of Haitian parents who arrived after 1929, when Romania refused to let one of its citizens leave to visit his wife in Sweden in 1987, and when Sandinistas in Nicaragua shot down a helicopter in 1984 killing 8 Hondurans. ¹¹

_

Mail (Canada), May 10, 1984, accessed February 9, 2017, LexisNexis Academic.

¹¹ "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Austria for Consultations," *Qatar Tribune*, August 23, 2016, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.qatar-tribune.com/Latest-News/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-austria-for-consultations-4; Michael Valpy, "Czech Republic Recalls Ambassador," *The Globe and Mail*, August 23, 2012, accessed September 16, 2016, http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/czech-republic-recalls-ambassador/article1200111/; "Britain recalls Congo Ambassador," *Kuna*, December 1, 1999, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.kuna.net.kw/ArticlePrintPage.aspx?id=986494&language=en; Steven L. Meyers, "World Briefing | Europe: Belarus: Poland Recalls Ambassador," *The New York Times*, July 29, 2005, accessed February 9, 2017,

http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9D00E4DD113FF93AA15754C0A9639C8B63; Aziz Hamdoun, "Morocco and Mauritania: Is it Just a Tug of War or a Real One?" *Moroccans of the World*, December 26, 2016, accessed February 7, 2017, http://moroccansoftheworld.com/morocco-and-mauritania-is-it-just-a-tug-of-war-or-a-real-one/; "Azerbaijan Recalls Iran Ambassador,"

RadioFreeEurope/RadioLiberty, May 30, 2012, accessed September 16, 2016, http://www.rferl.org/content/azerbaijan-iran-recall-ambassador/24597902.html:

http://www.rferl.org/content/azerbaijan-iran-recall-ambassador/24597902.html; Gopal Sharma, "Nepal Envoy Recalled after Qatar 'Open Jail' Remarks," *Reuters*, September 26, 2013, accessed February 7, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/us-nepal-qatar-ambassador-idUSBRE98P10O20130926; "Haiti Recalls Its Ambassador to the Dominican Republic," *Caribbean Journal*, October 01, 2013, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.caribjournal.com/2013/10/01/haiti-recalls-its-ambassador-to-the-dominican-republic/#; Rolf Soderlind, "Sweden Recalls Ambassador to Romania," *UPI*, November 03, 1987, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.upi.com/Archives/1987/11/03/Sweden-recalls-ambassador-to-Romania/3229562914000/; "Around the World: Army Placed on Full Alert in Nicaragua," *The Globe and*

Case 8: Australia and Indonesia in 2015

In another instance of a Level 2 revocation, Australia recalled its ambassador to Indonesia in 2015 in response to two Australian citizens being executed for their role in a drug smuggling scheme. Australian officials spent the better part of the decade trying to prevent the execution, but Indonesia sought to fight its self-proclaimed war on drugs with strict punishments for offenders. Although Australian Prime Minister Tony Abbot released a statement saying that relations "cannot be simply business as usual" and sharing his belief that the executions were cruel and unnecessary, it was strategic for Australia to avoid escalating tensions. Australia shares a stable and productive relationship with Indonesia, and the two countries collaborate on asylum and antiterrorism initiatives. ¹² A unilateral and insular revocation allowed Australia to condemn Indonesia, while maintaining important international ties.

Case 9: Italy and Egypt in 2016

In a similar case, Italy recalled its ambassador to Egypt in 2016 over the torture and death of an Italian student in Cairo. Italy, frustrated with Egypt's reticence to collaborate on the investigation, imposed diplomatic sanctions on Egypt under suspicion that Egyptian police were responsible for the student's beating. In the wake of accusations of torture, abductions, and extrajudicial killings, Italy worried this incident corresponded to a larger problem involving Egyptian disregard for human rights. In this case, Italy could not garner any multilateral support that would elevate their recall to a Level 1 revocation.

¹² "Indonesia Executions: Australia Recalls Ambassador," *BBC News*, April 29, 2015, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-32508722.

Due to shared economic and political interests between Egypt and the West, Rome was unsuccessful in appealing to other European countries to manifest their disapproval against Egypt.¹³

¹³ Declan Walsh, "Italy Recalls Envoy to Egypt Over Inquiry Into Student's Death," *The New York Times*, April 08, 2016, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/09/world/europe/italy-recalls-envoy-to-egypt-over-inquiry-into-students-death.html? r=0.

Chapter 6 Level 3: Revocation as a Peripheral Diplomatic Tool

In this chapter

- Explanation of a Level 3 Revocation
- Level 3 Cases
 - Ambassador Behavior
 - o Professional Diplomatic Incompetence
 - o National Insult
 - o Internal Circumstances
 - Security
 - o Transition of Leadership
 - Other

Level 3: Security, Ambassador Conduct, and Other Diplomatic Shenanigans

Level 3 revocations are as diverse as they are numerous. Accounting for about 53% of the Diplomatic Revocation Index, Level 3 revocations encompass all non-strategic or non-political diplomatic recalls. 98% of Level 3 recalls can be broken down into one of the six following categories: poor ambassador behavior, professional incompetence, personal insult, internal diplomatic reshuffle, executive transition, or security concerns.

3.1 Ambassador Behavior

Although ambassadors enjoy full diplomatic immunity under the terms of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations for any personal or legal indiscretions, they have a duty to build a relationship of trust and respect with their host state so as to facilitate professional and fruitful diplomatic negotiations. A sending state will therefore often recall its own ambassador if he or she has committed a crime or engaged in unsavory behavior as a way to maintain peaceful relations with the receiving state. This is also a preemptive move to save face before the receiving state can declare the

ambassador *persona non grata* and expel them. Behavioral recalls account for the second highest sub-category of Level 3 revocations, at 16.7%.

Diplomats have committed a wide variety of indiscretions in their tenure. From social gaffes to petty theft, to public drunkenness and vehicular homicides, diplomats have found many ways to put their immunity to the test. In 1985, for instance, the United States recalled its ambassador to England. The American ambassador was facing charges of "gross indecency" in London, and the United States wished to shuffle him away quietly with as little scandal as possible. Similarly, Papua New Guinea recalled its ambassador in 1987 when he killed a man while driving under the influence. In a more trivial example of poor ambassador behavior, the French ambassador to Hong Kong was suspended in 2010 for attempting to smuggle two high-end bottles of wine out of an exclusive nightclub by hiding them in his pants. French Foreign Minister Bernard Volèro released a statement characterizing Ambassador Marc Fonbaustier's actions as "incompatible with the personal conduct required of a French diplomat." This was not the first time Fonbaustier was suspected of stealing alcohol.

3.2 Professional Diplomatic Incompetence

A common reason for revocation among non-political recalls is the professional incompetence of an ambassador. Because an ambassador's role is to represent the sending state in the receiving state, problems arise when the ambassador goes off script,

¹ Philip Shenon, "A Cornerstone Can be Burdensome," *The New York Times*, June 04, 1987, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/1987/06/05/us/washington-talk-diplomatic-immunity-a-cornerstone-can-be-burdensome.html?pagewanted=all.

² Shenon, "A Cornerstone Can be Burdensome."

³ "Diplomat who 'Trousered' Finest Wines is Sent Home in Disgrace," *The Times (London)*, December 2, 2010, accessed January 31, 2017, LexisNexis Academic.

advocates for a policy, or supports an international position that runs contrary to the agreed upon foreign policy of the sending state. As one scholar explains, "Part of the role of embassy staff is to project a positive US image to both the host government and the population through direct contact and public diplomacy campaigns." When an ambassador cannot successfully or dutifully carry out his or her diplomatic tasks, the sending state presents a competency-based recall. Competency-based recalls, though serious in nature and sometimes even flagrant, account for only 3.3% of Level 3 revocations.

An ambassador will sometimes overstep his or her boundaries and falsely advocate for policies contrary to the interests of his or her home state because, although an ambassador's function is to represent the will of the sending state, the ambassador has some leeway in how he or she goes about advocating policy by virtue of his or her individual conscience and geographic removal from the sending government. In 1980, for example, the United States felt forced to recall its ambassador to Guatemala when his strong disagreements with US foreign policy hindered his ability to execute his duties.⁵ The United States was particularly sensitive to allegations of oppression from Guatemala's right wing at this time, and Ambassador Frank Ortiz Jr had maintained channels of communication with the Guatemalan military government that the US government deemed too chummy.

Governments are not amenable to their own public servants turning against them

⁴ Maller, "Diplomacy Derailed," 67.

⁵ Nicholas Lemann, "How Realpolitik Undid One Diplomat," *The Washington Post*, July 06, 1980, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1980/07/06/how-realpolitikundid-one-diplomat/084cf20b-7faf-41a9-9248-31793b09162f/?utm_term=.20f9bf3873f3.

while abroad. The United Kingdom recalled its ambassador to Uzbekistan in 2004 after he criticized his own government for allegedly obtaining intelligence through torture. British ambassador Craig Murray accused MI6 of using intelligence gathered in Uzbek torture cells. He laments, "Anyone who even internally questions what's happening is going to seriously damage their employment prospects." Similarly, the Democratic Republic of the Congo recalled three of their own ambassadors from England in 2012 for their statements accusing the DRC government of terror, abductions, arrests, assassinations, election fraud, and the militarization of the Republican Guard.

Sometimes ambassadors will commit professional gaffes that are entirely separate from policy, but are nonetheless professionally incriminating. In these cases the sending state will recall their own ambassador in embarrassment to show the receiving state that they do not condone the behavior. Additionally, revocation serves the dual purpose of taking responsibility for one's own ambassador before he or she is expelled by the receiving state. Venezuela ejected the US ambassador and the 83% of the US embassy staff in the same year because it was convinced the diplomatic staff was engaged in espionage. ⁸

3.3 Insult

States will sometimes recall their ambassador following personally insulting

_

⁶ "UK | Former British envoy is suspended," *BBC News*, October 17, 2004, accessed February 17, 2017, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk news/3750370.stm.

⁷ Diane Taylor, "Congo Embassy Workers Claim Asylum in UK," *The Guardian*, February 20, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/feb/20/congo-embassy-workers-asylum-uk.

⁸ Associated Press in Caracas, "Venezuela Tells US to Downsize Embassy Staff from 100 to 17 as Tension Escalates," *The Guardian*, March 02, 2015, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/mar/02/venezuela-tells-us-cut-embassy-staff.

comments or actions by another state, its officials, or its nationals. Insult-driven recalls account for 10.8% of Level 3 revocations. Recalling a diplomat can be a quick and targeted method of expressing disfavor toward the offending parties. Sometimes the sending state will demand a formal apology. Such a revocation not only attempts to discourage the receiving state's insults, but also allows the sending state to save face. By responding with a diplomatic recall, the sending state avoids appearing weak and signals its displeasure without appearing to overreact by implementing harsher or more extensive sanctions. When France recalled its ambassador to Mali in 2013 after a personal falling out with the French foreign minister, for example, France replaced its ambassador almost immediately. This shows that insult-based recalls are largely for optics.

In 2015, for example, Morocco recalled its ambassador to Nigeria, accusing the Nigerian president of trying to use the King of Morocco to win favor from Nigerian Muslims before the upcoming election. In 2004 the Democratic Republic of the Congo recalled its ambassador to Belgium when the Belgian foreign minister made comments that the DRC possessed unimpressive politicians and an illegitimate government. Two years later, Pakistan summoned its ambassador from Denmark when a Danish newspaper published cartoons that were offensive to Muslims. This prompted Denmark to

⁹"France Recalls Mali Ambassador," *Al-Manar*, March 21, 2013, accessed January 31, 2017, http://77.246.170.50/english/adetails.php?fromval=2&cid=46&frid=22&seccatid=46&eid=86799.

¹⁰ "Morocco Recalls Ambassador to Nigeria over Phone Pitch to Muslims Ruse," *Reuters*, March 12, 2015, accessed February 2, 2017, http://blogs.reuters.com/faithworld/2015/03/12/morocco-recalls-ambassador-to-nigeria-over-phone-pitch-to-muslims-ruse/.

¹¹ "Kinshasa Recalls Ambassador to Belgium," *IRIN*, October 22, 2004, accessed December 7, 2016, http://www.irinnews.org/news/2004/10/22/kinshasa-recalls-ambassador-belgium.

temporarily close its embassy in Pakistan.¹² Furthermore, Saudi Arabia and Syria recalled their ambassadors to Denmark for the same reason.¹³ Cameroon recalled its ambassador to Equitorial Guinea in 2014 following the deportation of a Cameroonian national.¹⁴ Thailand recalled its ambassador to Cambodia in 2009 following Cambodia's decision to employ a Thai fugitive as an official economic advisor.¹⁵

Insult-driven diplomatic summonses were enacted by the wounded parties in the following cases: in 2003 when a Paraguayan justice minister referred to all Argentinians as scoundrels, in 2011 when Senegal withdrew Belgian airline rights to operate flights via Dakar, in 1980 when Filipino President Marcos refused to receive Chilean President Pinochet, in 1984 when a French employee was fatally shot in Albania, and following the Philippine's insufficient apology for the 2013 murder of two Taiwanese fishermen. ¹⁶

Sometimes the insults laughably petty, as with the diplomatic spat between

Venezuela and Mexico in 2005. Both countries summoned their ambassadors in a row

_

February 15, 2017, http://www.aliazeera.com/news/asia-pacific/2013/05/201351544057410475.html.

¹² Qudssia Akhlaque, "Pakistan: Ambassador Recalled from Copenhagen, Denmark Shuts Embassy in Islamabad," *UCLA International Institute*, February 17, 2006, accessed February 9, 2017, http://web.international.ucla.edu/institute/article/39456.

¹³ "Europe | Saudis Recall Envoy in Danish Row," *BBC News*, January 26, 2006, accessed February 15, 2017, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4651714.stm.

 ^{14 &}quot;Cameroon Recalls Ambassador to Malabo," *Panapress*, March 16, 2004, accessed November 15, 2016, http://www.panapress.com/Cameroon-recalls-ambassador-to-Malabo--13-543217-18-lang4-index.html.
 15 "Thailand Recalls Ambassador to Cambodia over Thaksin Job," *Burma Democracy and Development*, November 06, 2009, accessed February 15, 2017, http://burmadd.blogspot.com/2009/11/thailand-recalls-ambassador-to-cambodia.html.

^{16 &}quot;Argentina Recalls ambassador from Paraguay," *MercoPress*, July 31, 2003, accessed September 16, 2016, http://en.mercopress.com/2003/07/31/argentina-recalls-ambassador-from-paraguay; "Belgium Recalls Senegal Ambassador in Airline Row," *Reuters*, January 28, 2011, accessed October 27, 2017, http://www.reuters.com/article/uk-belgium-senegal-idUKLNE70R04J20110128; B. Sen, "A Diplomat's Handbook of International Law and Practice," *Google Books*, 1988, accessed February 7, 2017, https://books.google.com/books?id=FpfnxgkTVMUC&lpg=PA231&dq=chad%2Brecalls%2Bambassador &pg=PA228#v=onepage&q=chad%20recalls%20ambassador&f=true; "Paris Recalls Envoy Over Albania Shooting," *The New York Times*, June 28, 1984, accessed January 31, 2017, http://www.nytimes.com/1984/06/28/world/arouind-the-world-paris-recalls-envoy-over-albania-shooting.html; "Taiwan Recalls Philippine Envoy over Shooting," *Al Jazeera*, May 15, 2013, accessed

following Hugo Chavez's characterization of Mexico as a "puppy of US imperialism." Mexican President Vicente Fox said that such insults "strike at the dignity of the Mexican people" and demanded a formal apology from Caracas. ¹⁷ In a similarly unkind case in 2017, the Venezuelan foreign minister called the Peruvian president a "coward" and a "dog." Lima subsequently recalled its ambassador and also penned a formal letter of protest.

3.4 Internal

States will sometimes recall their ambassador home to deal with internal political issues. These instances of diplomatic revocation are categorized as Level 3 because they occur independently of the policies of the receiving state and pertain only to the national climate of the sending state. Internal recalls explain just over 11% of Level 3 recalls.

Sometimes internal diplomatic recalls are a concerted effort to reorganize the national public service. In 2007 Fiji conducted a thorough overhaul of its public service program, recalling and then reappointing new ambassadors to Australia, Japan, Malaysia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, and the United States. ¹⁹ The Fijian attorney general spoke to the routine and non-political nature of the summons, saying, "This is a movement of staff, there's nothing sinister to it. Essentially they are looking at how best to utilize some of these ambassadors, so it is obviously ambassadors or high commissioners that will be appointed fairly soon." In 2016 Swaziland internally

1′

 ^{17 &}quot;Americas | Chavez and Fox Recall Ambassadors," *BBC News*, November 14, 2005, accessed February
 2, 2017, http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4437024.stm.
 18 "Peru recalls ambassador in Caracas amid diplomatic spat." *BBC News*, March 07, 2017, accessed

¹⁸ "Peru recalls ambassador in Caracas amid diplomatic spat." *BBC News*, March 07, 2017, accessed February 9, 2017, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-39188482.

¹⁹ "'Nothing Sinister' in Recall of Fiji Envoys," *BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific*, May 9, 2007, accessed January 31, 2017, LexisNexis Academic.

reshuffled ten of its own ambassadors.²⁰ Similarly, Sri Lanka conducted a blanket diplomatic recall in 2015. Sri Lankan Ambassadors to twenty-three states and three international organizations were recalled in order to reduce the politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force.²¹

Internal recalls are not always the result of diplomatic reshuffling. Sometimes the ambassador is recalled to help address problems at home. This happened in China in 1989. Beijing recalled its ambassadors from fourteen states: Australia, Bahrain, Belgium, Egypt, Greece, Italy, the Netherlands, the Philippines, Poland, Qatar, Spain, Switzerland, Turkey, and West Germany. China needed its ambassadors to attend a special conference purportedly to discuss repairing China's badly damaged international image in the wake of the Chinese government's suppression of pro-democracy student movements.²²

In a much older example of a diplomat being needed at home, the United States recalled John Quincy Adams from Russia 1814 to help negotiate the Treaty of Ghent.²³ The Treaty of Ghent would bring an end to the War of 1812 and help ease political tensions between the United States and the United Kingdom. The negotiations, spanning a four month time period, were rife with political demands and disagreements. The United States needed one of its best statesmen to be on the case.

²⁰ Gugu Simelane, "King Reshuffles Ten Diplomats," *Swazi Observer*, October 28, 2016, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.observer.org.sz/news/83938-king-reshuffles-ten-diplomats.html.

²¹ Ben Doherty, "Sri Lanka's High Commissioner to Australia Among 50 Diplomats Recalled," *The Guardian*, February 18, 2015, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.theguardian.com/australianews/2015/feb/18/sri-lankas-high-commissioner-to-australia-among-50-diplomats-recalled.

²² "China Recalls All Its Ambassadors To Peking," *Financial Times (London, England)*, June 29, 1989, accessed November 15, 2016, LexisNexis Academic.

²³ "John Quincy Adams Historical Document to James Monroe." *The Raab Collection*, accessed February 2, 2017, https://www.raabcollection.com/john-q-adams-autograph/john-q-adams-signed-ambassador-john-quincy-adams-informs-secretary-state.

3.5 Security

Just under 7% of Level 3 diplomatic recalls result from security concerns. A sending state may recall its ambassador because it fears for their personal security because of unsafe conditions in the receiving state. As the official representative of the sending state in the receiving state, diplomats may find themselves or their property subject to aggression when political tensions arise over the policies of the sending state. In 1990, for example, Iraqi forces denied food, necessities, and freedom of movement to foreign embassies in Kuwait after annexing the country. The British embassy in China was stormed during the Cultural Revolution of 1967. Five US ambassadors have been murdered at their posts since 1968, and four British ambassadors have been murdered since 1967. ²⁴

Ambassadors have a reasonable expectation for safety because diplomatic missions, materials, and agents are supposed to be inviolable.²⁵ The sending state has an obligation to actively preserve the sanctity of the mission, and must do all within reason to prevent the mission's disturbance. Article 22 of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations demarcates three clear protections afforded to the embassy: (1) The premises of the mission shall be inviolable. The agents of the receiving state may not enter them, except with the consent of the head of the mission; (2) The receiving state is under a special duty to take all appropriate steps to protect the premises of the mission against any intrusion or damage and to prevent any disturbance of the peace of the mission or impairment of its

²⁴ Michael W. Reisman and James F. Baker, Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Policies of Covert Coercion Abroad in International and American Law. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1987.
161

²⁵ United Nations, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations," 1961, Article 22, accessed April 23, 2016, http://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/conventions/9 1 1961.pdf.

dignity; and (3) The premises if the mission, their furnishings, and other property thereon and the means of transport shall be immune from search, requisition, attachment, or execution."²⁶

Article 22 protects embassies, ambassadors, and diplomatic materials from foreign interruption or transgression. The receiving state is under obligation to honor these immunities at all times. If the embassy is threatened by acts of war, the receiving state must provide reasonable accommodation to ensure diplomatic safety.²⁷ Article 24 and Article 27, sections 2 and 5, extend safekeeping to the relevant archives and documents of the mission, official correspondence, and the diplomatic bag, respectively. Article 30 protects an ambassador's personal residence, property, and correspondence. Ambassadors are entitled to these immunities immediately upon entering the territory of the receiving state and when traveling through third states.²⁸

Some instances of security-based revocation involve direct attacks on ambassadors, embassies, diplomatic staff, or diplomatic materials. Because violent upheaval is often tied to political concerns, many safety-driven recalls have a political component to them. A notable instance of a security revocation occurred after the 2011 attack on the US consulate in Libya. Libyan extremists motivated by an anti-Muslim film created in California breached the US consulate in Benghazi, set it on fire, and killed US

²⁶ United Nations, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations," 1961, Article 22.

²⁷ United Nations, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations," 1961, Article 44.

²⁸ United Nations, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations," 1961, Article 39 and 40.

²⁹ Kevin Sullivan, "Ambassador J. Christopher Stevens Recalled as Beloved Champion of Libya," *The Washington Post*, September 14, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017,

https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ambassador-j-christopher-stevens-recalled-as-beloved-champion-of-libya/2012/09/14/08597d22-fe86-11e1-b153-

²¹⁸⁵⁰⁹a954e1 story.html?utm term=.5c4918229d68.

ambassador Christopher Stevens and three other US nationals. Later that night a US diplomatic annex suffered mortar and rocket fire.

The United States responded to these flagrant violations of the safety ensured within the VCDR by evacuating more than thirty Americans, issuing a statement condemning the attack "in the strongest terms," and closing the US consulate for almost an entire year. The United States then launched investigations into the attack through the State Department, Homeland Security, the House Foreign Affairs Committee, and many other avenues of investigation.³⁰ The United States had previously recalled its ambassador from Libya in 1980 after a Libyan mob attacked and burned the US embassy in Tripoli. This prompted the United States to designate Libya as a state sponsor of terrorism and withdraw US embassy staff from the capital. The resulting US diplomatic sanctions on Libya lasted for 36 years until 2006.³¹

In another instance of a direct embassy attack, Iranian protesters angered over the execution of Shia leaders including popular cleric Nimr al-Nimr set fire to the Saudi Arabian embassy in Tehran in 2016.³² In response, Saudi Arabia severed all diplomatic ties with Iran and lodged a formal complaint with the United Nations about the attacks on its diplomatic missions. In addition, Saudi Arabia stopped all flights to Iran and teamed up with Sunni-dominated Turkey to counter Shia power in Iran. Kuwait, Bahrain, and

³⁰ "Benghazi Mission Attack Fast Facts," *CNN*, August 31, 2016, accessed October 27, 2016, http://www.cnn.com/2013/09/10/world/benghazi-consulate-attack-fast-facts/.

³¹ "Tripoli, Libya - Embassy of the United States." *Embassy of the United States*.

³² Fitch, Asa, and Emre Peker. "Kuwait Recalls Ambassador From Tehran as Iran-Saudi Tensions Spread." *The Wall Street Journal*, January 05, 2016, accessed February 3, 2017, http://www.wsj.com/articles/kuwait-recalls-ambassador-from-tehran-as-iran-saudi-row-tensions-spread-1451989716.

Sudan recalled their ambassadors to Iran in solidarity.³³

A state may also have diplomatic security concerns due to general political upheaval in the sending state. Such was the case in 2012 when Turkey recalled its ambassador to Syria among the violent political crackdown of Bashar al-Assad's regime. Turkey's security concerns came to light when more than 8,000 people were killed after just one year of Assad's severe programs. Ankara closed the entire embassy and President Recep Tayipp Erdogan met with US officials to discuss sending help, medical aid, and other "non-lethal" assistance to Syrian rebels.

France recalled its ambassador to Iran in 2011 after the attack on the British embassy in Tehran. Although not directly affected, the French could see that Iran was becoming a hostile environment for Western diplomats. President Nicolas Sarkozy recommended international embargoes to punish Iran for the attack.³⁵

Perhaps the reason that security concerns account for such a small percentage of diplomatic revocations is that the safety provisions of the VCDR have become heavily normative. States have come to observe diplomatic inviolability, even during wartime. The "uniformity and universality of condemnation" that states can expect if they violate the diplomatic mission is a strong deterrent to transgressions. When US troops breached the residence of the Nicaraguan Ambassador in 1989 and seized arms, the Organization

_

³³ "Iran-Saudi Arabia Row: Kuwait Recalls Ambassador from Tehran." *BBC News*, January 05, 2016, accessed February 2, 2017, http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-35231382.

³⁴ Associated Press, "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy," *The Independent*, March 26, 2012, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-and-closes-embassy-7585329.html.

³⁵ Eline Gordts, "Iran: France Recalls Ambassador," *The Huffington Post*, November 30, 2011 accessed January 31, 2017, http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/11/30/iran-france-recalls-ambassador n 1121442.html.

of American States passed a resolution declaring the entrance and seizure to be a violation of international law under the Vienna Convention. President George Bush admitted the mistake, and the State Department penned a formal note of regret and returned the arms in question to the Nicaraguan Foreign Ministry. Normative observance of diplomatic security is so tantamount that embassies have become locations for political refuge in places like China, Latin America, and Eastern Europe. States and international institutions have treated the coercion of diplomats with similar stringency; the UN annually revisits the topic of diplomatic security on its meeting agenda.

3.6 Transition

A majority of Level 3 revocations take place under more banal circumstances, namely during political transitions. In many states it is custom for all politically-appointed ambassadors to be recalled upon the assumption of office by a new head of state. In January 2017, for example, now-President Donald Trump ordered almost eighty politically appointed ambassadors to leave their posts by noon on inauguration day. Those recalled included ambassadors to Belgium, Germany, India, China, the UK, Canada, Japan, and Saudi Arabia. Although controversial for the speed with which Trump ordered this to happen, the practice of transitioning diplomats with the new administration is relatively unexceptional.

Transitional diplomatic recalls are usually the result of changeovers of leadership in

³⁶ Michael W. Reisman and James F. Baker, *Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Policies of Covert Coercion Abroad in International and American Law.* New Haven: Yale University Press, 1987. 37. Julie Hirschfeld Davis, "In Break With Precedent, Obama Envoys Are Denied Extensions Past Inauguration Day," *The New York Times*, January 05, 2017, accessed February 15, 2017, https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/05/us/politics/trump-ambassadors.html.

³⁸ Davis, "In Break With Precedent, Obama Envoys Are Denied Extensions Past Inauguration Day."

the sending state, when a new administration assumes office and executes a clean sweep of old diplomatic personnel. Such was the case in Gambia in 2017 when the new president recalled thirteen ambassadors who recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election.³⁹ In Guinea, a military junta under the direction of Captain Moussa Camara seized power in December 2008 within 24 hours of the death of the former president. Camara recalled thirty (about three-quarters) of Guinea's ambassadors, from abroad by the following May.⁴⁰

Transition recalls are the largest proportion of Level 3 revocations, accounting for almost 50%. Diplomatic transitions may be a routine occurrence in some states. Moldova, for example, recalled fifteen of its ambassadors in June 2015 when their four-year mandate expired.⁴¹

3.7 Other

The leftover 2% of Level 3 revocations that do not fit into any of the above categories contain some of the most unique or ridiculous instances of diplomatic revocation, having little or nothing to do with policy, conduct, or security. Some non-conforming Level 3 summonses take place as a result of insufficient diplomatic ties.

After four years of maintaining an ambassador to the Bahamas, for example, San Marino recalled its ambassador "after discovering that the two countries did not have diplomatic

21

 ^{39 &}quot;12 Gambian Ambassadors Recalled," *The Point Newspaper, Banjul, The Gambia.* 2017, accessed January 31, 2017, http://thepoint.gm/africa/gambia/article/12-gambian-ambassadors-recalled-2.
 40 "Guinea Junta Recalls 30 Ambassadors." *The Tocqueville Connection*, May 6, 2009, accessed January 31, 2017, https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm.
 41 "Moldova Recalls 15 Ambassadors with Expired Mandates," *BBC Monitoring Kiev Unit*, June 4, 2015, accessed February 7, 2017, LexisNexis Academic.

ties" in 2007. 42 In this case, diplomatic revocation was not a political statement, but a legal necessity. San Marino similarly recalled its ambassador to Montenegro in July 2014 after it was discovered during his arrest for illegal betting charges that he had neither presented his letter of credence nor been accepted by the Montenegro authorities. Both posts violated the protocol of the Vienna Convention, which declares that the establishment of diplomatic relations takes place by mutual consent and that the sending state must ensure the receiving state is given the *agrément* for the proposed diplomat. 43

In a positive case of diplomatic revocation, Afghanistan recalled Ambassador Jawed Ludin home to commend his diplomatic work in Canada and promote him to a new position in Kabul. Ludin was instrumental in Canada's decision to extend its military mission in a non-combat role as the international community prepared to transition out of Afghanistan by 2014. The Afghan president commended Ludin on his ability to communicate the Afghan perspective to the Canadian prime minister. Journalist Jennifer Campbell noted that this is "clearly not the traditional recall, which is done to express displeasure at a foreign government's position. Rather, Ambassador Jawed Ludin is being called home to Kabul so his skills can be put to use there."

In 2011 the United States briefly called home every one of its foreign ambassadors to attend a large foreign policy conference. Ambassadors from all 260 US embassies,

_

⁴² Patrick Boehler, Carvalho, "Macau Gambling Kingpin was San Marino Envoy; Paul Phua, who Faces Charges in the US, Never Completed Procedures to Become Ambassador to Montenegro; had Status Revoked after Arrest," *South China Morning Post*, July 30, 2014, accessed February 7, 2017, LexisNexis Academic.

⁴³ United Nations, "The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations," 1961, Articles 2 and 4, accessed April 23, 2016, http://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/conventions/9_1_1961.pdf.

⁴⁴ "Afghan Ambassador Returns Home to Help," *Ottawa Citizen*, November 17, 2010, accessed September 16, 2016. Lexis Nexis.

consulates, and posts in over 180 countries convened at the State Department in Washington DC in January where then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton delivered an address on foreign policy priorities, with a specific priority on diplomats working in unstable countries. ⁴⁵

⁴⁵ Laura Rozen and Jennifer Epstein, "Clinton Calls Meeting of Ambassadors," *Politico*, January 31, 2011, accessed February 15, 2017, http://www.politico.com/story/2011/01/clinton-calls-meeting-of-ambassadors-048471.

Conclusion

Diplomacy is a fundamental and essential element of international relations. This thesis explored the break in diplomatic relations, for which there is little protocol but large repercussions. The revocation of an ambassador can send a clear nonverbal signal of disapproval to both the receiving state and the wider international community. In this way, the sending state can use revocation as a way to achieve or advance its political aims in the sending state, whether through modifying its behavior or delegitimizing its status in the international community.

Diplomacy is both protocol and art. Highly visible in nature, the realm of diplomacy lends itself to public scrutiny. Ambassadors are important not only as conduits of information, but also for their presence and impression as representatives of the sending state in the receiving state. Ambassadors are both practically and symbolically important to negotiations between the sending and receiving states.

This thesis explains how a sending state can recall its ambassador for a myriad of reasons—political disapproval, security concerns, internal political transitions, and unsatisfactory ambassador conduct, to name a few. In conclusion, a majority of diplomatic revocations are not intended to be politically strategic. The diplomatic revocation index shows that diplomatic recalls do not usually correspond to higher political agendas. This tactic is not primarily used to advance political agendas or effect change. Over half of diplomatic revocations are initiated for non-political reasons, like ambassador conduct and internal political transition.

Level 1 revocations, which signal the highest level of disapproval in conjunction

with sanctions, multilateral actions, or overarching conflict, account for only 15.8% of all instances of revocation, according to the diplomatic revocation index. Such was the case when Iranian protesters breached the US embassy during the Iranian Revolution in 1979, a conflict that led to the eventual severing of all diplomatic, economic, and political relations between the United States and Iran.

30.30% of revocations fall into the Level 2 category. These are politically significant, but are insular in execution and have a more narrow scope. They are not accompanied by secondary political measures. Such was the case when Belarus recalled its ambassador to Sweden in 2012 after Swedish activists illegally entered Belarusian airspace to drop the teddy bears carrying pro-democracy messages. No further action was taken.

53.90% are not intended to persuade or dissuade the receiving state. Level 3 reasons for revocation include ambassador behavior, ambassador incompetence, political insults, internal political transitions, and security concerns. Such was the case in 2013 when France recalled its ambassador to Hong Kong after he allegedly attempted to smuggle over \$5000 in burgundy wine out of an exclusive Hong Kong nightclub in his suit.

In conclusion, the depth and breadth of diplomatic revocation proves the noteworthiness of nonverbal signaling in international relations. Revocation is a nuanced signal of disapproval dependent on political context, and its ramifications merit careful inspection.

Works Cited

- "12 Gambian Ambassadors Recalled." *The Point Newspaper, Banjul, The Gambia*. 2017. Accessed January 31, 2017. http://thepoint.gm/africa/gambia/article/12-gambian-ambassadors-recalled-2.
- AAP-Reuters. "Czechs Recall Ambassador from Albania." *The Age.* December 14, 1961, accessed November 15, 2017. https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=1300&dat=19611214&id=yKsUAAAA IBAJ&sjid=HbQDAAAAIBAJ&pg=4682,2184851&hl=en
- "Afghan Ambassador Returns Home to Help." *Ottawa Citizen*, November 17, 2010. Accessed September 16, 2016. LexisNexis Academic.
- Akhlaque, Qudssia. "Pakistan: Ambassador Recalled from Copenhagen, Denmark Shuts Embassy in Islamabad." *UCLA International Institute*, February 17, 2006. Accessed February 9, 2017. http://web.international.ucla.edu/institute/article/39456.
- Akin, Melissa, "Russia Recalls Ambassador over Iraq." *The Old Moscow Times*. December 19, 1998. Accessed February 9, 2017. http://old.themoscowtimes.com/sitemap/free/1998/12/article/russia-recalls-ambassadors-over-iraq/282064.html/
- "Americas | Chavez and Fox Recall Ambassadors." *BBC News*, November 14, 2005.

 Accessed February 15, 2017. http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4437024.stm.
- "Argentina Recalls Ambassador from Paraguay." *MercoPress*, July 31, 2003. Accessed September 16, 2016. http://en.mercopress.com/2003/07/31/argentina-recalls-ambassador-from-paraguay.
- "Armenian Genocide." *History.com*, 2010. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.history.com/topics/armenian-genocide.
- "Around the World: Army Placed on Full Alert in Nicaragua." *The Globe and Mail* (Canada), May 10, 1984. Accessed September 16, 2016. LexisNexis Academic.
- Associated Press in Caracas. "Venezuela Tells US to Downsize Embassy Staff from 100 to 17 as Tension Escalates." *The Guardian*. March 02, 2015. Accessed February 15, 2016. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/mar/02/venezuela-tells-us-cut-embassy-staff.
- Associated Press. "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Syria and Closes Embassy." *The Independent*. March 26, 2012. Accessed February 15, 2016. http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-and-closes-embassy-7585329.html.
- Associated Press. "State Department Recalls US Diplomat." *The Michigan Daily News*, May 16, 1979. Accessed February 15, 2016. https://news.google.com/newspapers?nid=2706&dat=19790516&id=CwhKAAA AIBAJ&sjid=eh4NAAAAIBAJ&pg=5260,1279694&hl=en
- "Azerbaijan Recalls Iran Ambassador." *RadioFreeEurope/RadioLiberty*, May 30, 2012. Accessed September 16, 2016. http://www.rferl.org/content/azerbaijan-iran-recall-ambassador/24597902.html.

- Bakri, Nada. "3 Arab Countries Recall Ambassadors to Syria." *The New York Times*, August 08, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2016. http://www.nytimes.com/2011/08/09/world/middleeast/09syria.html.
- "Belgium Recalls Ambassador from Damascus for Consultations." *UNIAN News*, February 07, 2012. Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.unian.info/politics/605384-belgium-recalls-ambassador-from-damascus-for-consultations.html.
- "Belgium Recalls Senegal Ambassador in Airline Row." *Reuters*, January 28, 2011.

 Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.reuters.com/article/uk-belgium-senegal-idUKLNE70R04J20110128.
- "Benghazi Mission Attack Fast Facts." *CNN*, August 31, 2016. Accessed February 15, 2016. http://www.cnn.com/2013/09/10/world/benghazi-consulate-attack-fast-facts/.
- Bhutan Ministry of Foreign Affairs. "Bilateral Relations of Bhutan." Royal Government of Bhutan, 2016. Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.mfa.gov.bt/foreign-policy/bilateral-relations
- Bin Bayyah, Shaykh Abdallah and Muslim scholars. "Executive Summary: Open Letter to Dr. Ibrahim Awwad Al-Badri, Alias 'Abu Bakr Al-Baghdadi." 2014.
- "Botswana Recalls Zimbabwean Diplomats" *Sunday Standard*, February 07, 2010. Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.sundaystandard.info/botswana-recalls-zimbabwean-diplomats.
- "Britain Recalls Congo Ambassador." *Kuna*, December 1, 1999. Accessed Octover 27, 2016. http://www.kuna.net.kw/ArticlePrintPage.aspx?id=986494&language=en.
- "Cameroon Recalls Ambassador to Malabo." *Panapress*, March 16, 2004. Accessed November 15, 2016. http://www.panapress.com/Cameroon-recalls-ambassador-to-Malabo--13-543217-18-lang4-index.html.
- "Canada Recalls Ambassador After Iran Buries Journalist." *Orlando Sentinel*, July 24, 2003. Accessed November 165, 2016. http://articles.orlandosentinel.com/2003-07-24/news/0307240188_1_iran-ambassador-shiraz.
- Carvalho, Patrick Boehler. "Macau Gambling Kingpin was San Marino Envoy; Paul Phua, who Faces Charges in the US, Never Completed Procedures to Become Ambassador." *South China Morning Post*, July 30, 2014. Accessed February 15, 2017. LexisNexis Academic.
- "China Recalls All Its Ambassadors To Peking." *Financial Times (London, England)*, June 29, 1989. Accessed November 15, 2016. LexisNexis Academic.
- "The Citizen Genêt Affair, 1793-1794." *U.S. Department of State.* Accessed February 15, 2016. https://history.state.gov/milestones/1784-1800/citizen-genet.
- Cogan, Marin. "Turkey Pulls Ambassador from U.S." *Politico*, March 4, 2010. Accessed Sebruary 15, 2016. http://www.politico.com/story/2010/03/turkey-pulls-ambassador-from-us-033939.
- Cohen, Raymond. *Theatre of Power: The Art of Diplomatic Signalling*. London: Longman, 1987.

- Coughlan, Geraldine. "Americas | Costa Rica Takes Dispute to Court." *BBC News*, October 04, 2005. Accessed November 15, 2016. http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4309418.stm.
- Crossette, Barbara. "U.S. Recalls Envoy to Burkina Faso." *The New York Times*, November 05, 1992. Accessed February 15, 2016. http://www.nytimes.com/1992/11/06/world/us-recalls-envoy-to-burkina-faso.html?n=Top%2FReference%2FTimes
 Topics%2FOrganizations%2FU%2FUnited States foreign Service.
- Davis, Julie Hirschfeld. "In Break With Precedent, Obama Envoys Are Denied Extensions Past Inauguration Day." *The New York Times*, January 05, 2017. Accessed January 17, 2015. https://www.nytimes.com/2017/01/05/us/politics/trump-ambassadors.html.
- "Diplomat who 'Trousered' Finest Wines is Sent Home in Disgrace." *The Times* (London), December 2, 2010. Accessed January 31, 2017. LexisNexis Academic.
- "Diplomatic Collision Course Leads to Recalls of US, Syrian Ambassadors." *VOA*. October 23, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.voanews.com/a/diplomatic-collision-course-leads-to-recalls-of-us-syrian-ambassadors-132501898/147150.html.
- Doherty, Ben. "Sri Lanka's High Commissioner to Australia Among 50 Diplomats Recalled." *The Guardian*, February 18, 2015. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2015/feb/18/sri-lankas-high-commissioner-to-australia-among-50-diplomats-recalled.
- Durand, John. *The Taos massacres*. Elkhorn, WI: Puzzlebox Press, 2003. https://books.google.com/books?id=qtDARoLA6vIC&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false.
- "Egypt Recalls Ambassador to Israel over Shootings." *The Nation*, August 20, 2011. Accessed December 7, 2016. http://nation.com.pk/international/20-Aug-2011/Egypt-recalls-Ambassador-to-Israel-over-shootings.
- "Egypt, Syria in Tit-for-Tat Recall of Ambassadors." *GulfNews*, February 20, 2012. Accessed December 7, 2016. http://gulfnews.com/news/mena/syria/egypt-syria-in-tit-for-tat-recall-of-ambassadors-1.983353.
- El Dahan, Maha. "Bahrain Recalls its Ambassador to Iran, Citing 'Hostile Statements." *Business Insider*, July 25, 2015. Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.businessinsider.com/r-bahrain-recalls-its-ambassador-to-iran-citing-hostile-statements-2015-7.
- "Europe | Saudis Recall Envoy in Danish Row." *BBC News*, January 26, 2006. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/4651714.stm.
- Fitch, Asa, and Emre Peker. "Kuwait Recalls Ambassador From Tehran as Iran-Saudi Tensions Spread." *The Wall Street Journal,* January 05, 2016. Accessed February 3, 2017. http://www.wsj.com/articles/kuwait-recalls-ambassador-from-tehran-asiran-saudi-row-tensions-spread-1451989716.
- "France Recalls Mali Ambassador." *Al-Manar*, March 21, 2013. Accessed January 31, 2017.

- http://77.246.170.50/english/adetails.php?fromval=2&cid=46&frid=22&seccatid=46&eid=86799.
- Gallucio, Mauro. *Handbook of International Negotiation: Interpersonal, Intercultural, and Diplomatic Perspectives.* New York: Springer Cham Heidelberg Press, 2015.
- "Germany Recalls Ambassador From Rwanda." *VOA*, November 01, 2009. Accessed January 31, 2017. http://www.voanews.com/a/a-13-2008-11-11-voa48/339092.html.
- Giraudoux, Jean. *La Guerre De Troie N'aura Pas Lieu : Pièce En Deux Actes, 1935*. Paris: Livre De Poche 1991.
- Gordts, Eline. "Iran: France Recalls Ambassador." *The Huffington Post*, November 30, 2011. Accessed January 31, 2017. http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2011/11/30/iran-france-recalls-ambassador_n_1121442.html.
- "Guinea Junta Recalls 30 Ambassadors." *The Tocqueville Connection*, May 6, 2009. Accessed January 31, 2017. https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603. n46g3nv02632.htm.
- "Haiti Recalls Its Ambassador to the Dominican Republic." *Caribbean Journal*, October 01, 2013. Accessed February 2, 2017. http://www.caribjournal.com/2013/10/01/haiti-recalls-its-ambassador-to-the-dominican-republic/#.
- Hamdoun, Aziz. "Morocco and Mauritania: Is it Just a Tug of War or a Real One?" *Moroccans of the World*, December 26, 2016. Accessed February 7, 2017. http://moroccansoftheworld.com/morocco-and-mauritania-is-it-just-a-tug-of-war-or-a-real-one/.
- Hayden, Erik. "Violence Escalates In Syria, France Recalls Ambassador." *The Atlantic*, November 16, 2011. Accessed January 31, 2017. https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2011/11/syria-france-ambassador/335416/.
- Heller, Jeffrey, and Suleiman Al-Khalidi. "Jordan Recalls Its Ambassador From Israel." *The Huffington Post*, November 05, 2014. Accessed February 2, 2017. http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/11/05/jordan-recalls-ambassador-israel_n_6108564.html.
- "Indonesia Executions: Australia Recalls Ambassador." *BBC News*, April 29, 2015. http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-32508722. Accessed September 16, 2016.
- "Iran Recalls Ambassador to Iraq." *Iran Focus*, May 09, 2008. Accessed February 2, 2017.
 - http://www.iranfocus.com/en/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=15209%3Airan-recalls-ambassador-to-iraq&catid=7%3Airaq&Itemid=112.
- "Iran-Saudi Arabia Row: Kuwait Recalls Ambassador from Tehran." *BBC News*, January 05, 2016. Accessed February 3, 2017. http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-35231382.

- "Israel Recalls Belgium Ambassador after Sharon Ruling." *The Irish Times*, February 11, 2003. Accessed February 2, 2017. https://www.irishtimes.com/news/israel-recalls-belgium-ambassador-after-sharon-ruling-1.461194.
- "Italy Recalls Ambassador to India after Supreme Court Delays Marines' Trial." *The Guardian*, February 18, 2014. Accessed February 2, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2014/feb/18/italy-recalls-ambassador-india-marine-trial-delays.
- "John Quincy Adams Historical Document to James Monroe." *The Raab Collection*. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.raabcollection.com/john-q-adams-autograph/john-q-adams-signed-ambassador-john-quincy-adams-informs-secretary-state.
- Kerr, Pauline, and Geoffrey Wiseman. *Diplomacy in a Globalizing World*. Oxford University Press, 2013.
- "Kinshasa Recalls Ambassador to Belgium." *IRIN*, October 22, 2004. Accessed December 7, 2016. http://www.irinnews.org/news/2004/10/22/kinshasa-recalls-ambassador-belgium.
- Kirchgaessner, Stephanie, and Kim Willsher. "Paper Claims Pope Rejected Gay French Diplomat as Ambassador to Holy See." *The Guardian*, April 22, 2015. Accessed April 26, 2016. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/apr/22/pope-gay-french-diplomat-paper-claim-reject-ambassador.
- Lemann, Nicholas. "How Realpolitik Undid One Diplomat." *The Washington Post*, July 06, 1980. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/politics/1980/07/06/how-realpolitik-undid-one-diplomat/084cf20b-7faf-41a9-9248-31793b09162f/?utm_term=.20f9bf3873f3.
- Leverett, Flynt. "Illusion and Reality." The American Prospect, August 13, 2006, accessed October 24, 2017. http://www.prospect.org/cs/articles?articleId 11859.
- MacFarquhar, Neil. "Seeing a Plot, Saudis Recall Ambassador From Libya." *The New York Times*, December 23, 2004. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.nytimes.com/2004/12/23/world/middleeast/seeing-a-plot-saudis-recall-ambassador-from-libya.html.
- Maller, Tara. "Diplomacy Derailed: The Consequences of Diplomatic Sanctions." *The Washington Quarterly* 33, no. 3 (2010): 61-79. doi:10.1080/0163660x.2010.492341.
- Maller, Tara. "Diplomatic Sanctions as a US Foreign Policy Tool: Helpful or Harmful?" American Political Science Association, *PS: Political Science and Politics*, Vol.3, No.4, (2010).
- Meral, Ziya, and Jonathan Paris. "Decoding Turkish Foreign Policy Hyperactivity." *The Washington Quarterly* 33, no. 4 (2010): 75-86. doi:10.1080/0163660x.2010.516613.
- Merriam-Webster, Inc, *The Merriam-Webster Dictionary*, New Edition, (Springfield, Massachusetts: Merriam-Webster, Incorporated), 2016.
- Meyers, Steven L. "World Briefing | Europe: Belarus: Poland Recalls Ambassador." *The New York Times*, July 29, 2005. Accessed February 9, 2017.

- http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9D00E4DD113FF93AA15754C0A9639C8B63.
- "Moldova Recalls 15 Ambassadors with Expired Mandates." *BBC Monitoring Kiev*, June 4, 2015. Accessed February 7, 2017. LexisNexis Academic.
- "Morocco Recalls Ambassador to Nigeria over Phone Pitch to Muslims Ruse." *Reuters*, March 12, 2015. Accessed February 7, 2017. http://blogs.reuters.com/faithworld/2015/03/12/morocco-recalls-ambassador-to-nigeria-over-phone-pitch-to-muslims-ruse/.
- "Morocco Recalls Ambassador to Syria." *Bahrain News Agency*, November 17, 2011. http://bna.bh/portal/en/news/480796?date=2012-01-14.
- Nasrawi, Salah. "Journalist Hanged For Alleged Spying; Britain Recalls Ambassador." *Associated Press*, March 15, 1990. Accessed October 27, 2016. http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1990/Journalist-Hanged-For-Alleged-Spying-Britain-Recalls-Ambassador/id-74923dbbef10b0e0e7e414f614f7ea08.
- "Netherlands Recalls Ambassador from Syria." *Now Media*, February 07, 2012. Accessed February 9, 2017. https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/archive/netherlands_recalls_ambassador_from_syri
- "New Burmese Ambassador to Canada: a Messenger for New Regime in Burma?" Canadian Friends of Burma - News Flash, April 20, 2011. Accessed October 27, 2016.
 - http://www.cfob.org/news/New%20Burmese%20Ambassador%20to%20Canada %20-%20a%20messenger%20for%20new%20regime%20in%20Burma.html.
- The New Oxford American Dictionary: Second Edition, (New York: Oxford University Press), 2005.
- "'Nothing Sinister in Recall of Fiji Envoys." *BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific*, May 9, 2007. Accessed January 31, 2017. LexisNexis Academic.
- Oxford University Press, *The Oxford English Dictionary*, (Clarendon Press), 1989.
- Parameswaran, Prashanth. "The Myth of a North Korea-Malaysia Special Relationship." *The* Diplomat, February 23, 2017. Accessed March 15, 2017. http://thediplomat.com/2017/02/the-myth-of-a-north-korea-malaysia-special-relationship/
- "Paris Recalls Envoy Over Albania Shooting." *The New York Times*, June 28, 1984. Accessed January 31, 2017. http://www.nytimes.com/1984/06/28/world/arouind-the-world-paris-recalls-envoy-over-albania-shooting.html.
- "Peru Recalls Ambassador in Caracas Amid Diplomatic Spat." *BBC News*, March 07, 2017. Accessed March 15, 2017. http://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-39188482.
- Pigman, Geoffrey Allen. Contemporary Diplomacy. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2010.
- Qna, Bern. "Switzerland Recalls Ambassador to Syria for Consultations." *Arabs Today*, August 18, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.arabstoday.net/en/37/switzerland-recalls-ambassador-to-syria-for-consultations.

- Reisman, Michael W. and James E. Baker. Regulating Covert Action: Practices, Contexts, and Policies of Covert Coercion Abroad in International and American Law. New Haven: Yale UP, 1992.
- Rizzo, Alessandra. "Italy Recalls Ambassador to Syria." *The Seattle Times*, August 02, 2011. Accessed February 2, 2017. http://www.seattletimes.com/nation-world/italy-recalls-ambassador-to-syria/.
- Roy, Sudeshna, Dana Cooper, and Brian Murphy, eds. *Transatlantic Relations and Modern Diplomacy: An Interdisciplinary Examination*. New York: Routledge, 2014
- Rozen, Laura, and Jennifer Epstein. "Clinton Calls Meeting of Ambassadors." *Politico*, January 31, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.politico.com/story/2011/01/clinton-calls-meeting-of-ambassadors-048471.
- "S. American States to Recall Ambassadors from Europe over Bolivian Plane Incident." *RT International*, July 12, 2013. Accessed October 27, 2016. https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/.
- Sciolino, Elaine. "Angered Over Taiwan, China Recalls Its Ambassador in U.S." *The New York Times*, June 16, 1995. Accessed November 15, 2016. http://www.nytimes.com/1995/06/17/world/angered-over-taiwan-china-recalls-its-ambassador-in-us.html.
- Sen, B. "A Diplomat's Handbook of International Law and Practice." *Google Books*. 1988.

 https://books.google.com/books?id=FpfnxgkTVMUC&lpg=PA231&dq=chad%2
 Brecalls%2Bambassador&pg=PA228#v=onepage&q=chad%20recalls%20ambass ador&f=true
- Sharma, Gopal. "Nepal Envoy Recalled after Qatar 'Open Jail' Remarks." *Reuters*, September 26, 2013. Accessed February 9, 2017. http://www.reuters.com/article/us-nepal-qatar-ambassador-idUSBRE98P10O20130926.
- Shenon, Philip. "A Cornerstone Can be Burdensome." *The New York Times*, June 04, 1987. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.nytimes.com/1987/06/05/us/washington-talk-diplomatic-immunity-a-cornerstone-can-be-burdensome.html?pagewanted=all.
- Sheppard, Nathaniel, Jr. "South Africa Recalls Its U.S. Envoy." *Chicago Tribune*, July 31, 1985. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://articles.chicagotribune.com/1985-07-31/news/8502200095_1_black-townships-south-africa-funerals.
- Simelane, Gugu. "King Reshuffles Ten Diplomats." *Swazi Observer*, October 28, 2016. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.observer.org.sz/news/83938-king-reshuffles-ten-diplomats.html.
- Soderlind, Rolf. "Sweden Recalls Ambassador to Romania." *UPI*, November 03, 1987. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.upi.com/Archives/1987/11/03/Swedenrecalls-ambassador-to-Romania/3229562914000/.
- Spillius, Alex. "Syria: Britain Recalls Ambassador as US Closes Damascus Embassy." *The Telegraph*, February 06, 2012. Accessed February 15, 2017.

- http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/9065056/Syria-Britain-recalls-ambassador-as-US-closes-Damascus-embassy.html.
- Staburova, Jelena. "Latvia-China-Taiwan: Triangle or Circle?" *Latvian Institute of International Affairs*, 1993. Accessed February 3, 2017. http://liia.lv/en/publications/latvia-chinataiwan-triangle-or-circle-5.
- "Sudan Recalls Ambassador from Kenya over Bashir Arrest Warrant." *Panapress*. November 29, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.panapress.com/Sudan-recalls-Ambassador-from-Kenya-over-Bashir-arrest-warrant--15-807607-30-lang4-index.html.
- Sullivan, Kevin. "Ambassador J. Christopher Stevens Recalled as Beloved Champion of Libya." *The Washington Post*. September 14, 2012. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.washingtonpost.com/national/ambassador-j-christopher-stevens-recalled-as-beloved-champion-of-libya/2012/09/14/08597d22-fe86-11e1-b153-218509a954e1 story.html?utm term=.5c4918229d68.
- Sun, Yun. "China's Relations with Myanmar: Does an NLD Government Mark a New Era?" *Asia Times*. December 08, 2015. Accessed November 15, 2016. http://www.atimes.com/article/chinas-relations-with-myanmar-does-an-nld-government-mark-a-new-era/.
- "Syria Recalls Ambassador to US." *Ynetnews*. December 21, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4164686,00.html.
- "Taiwan profile Timeline." *BBC News*. January 20, 2016. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-16178545.
- "Taiwan Recalls Philippine Envoy over Shooting." *Al Jazeera*. May 15, 2013. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.aljazeera.com/news/asia-pacific/2013/05/201351544057410475.html.
- Taylor, Diane. "Congo Embassy Workers Claim Asylum in UK." *The Guardian*. February 20, 2012. Accessed November 15, 2017. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/feb/20/congo-embassy-workers-asylum-uk.
- "Thailand Recalls ambassador to Cambodia over Thaksin Job." *Burma Democracy and Development*, November 06, 2009. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://burmadd.blogspot.com/2009/11/thailand-recalls-ambassador-to-cambodia.html.
- Toumi, Habib. "Kuwait Recalls its Ambassador to Bhutan." *Gulf News Kuwait*, April 30, 2011. Accessed February 3, 2017. http://gulfnews.com/news/gulf/kuwait/kuwait-recalls-its-ambassador-to-bhutan-1.801577
- "Tripoli, Libya Embassy of the United States." *Embassy of the United States*. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://libya.usembassy.gov/about-us.html.
- "Turkey Recalls French Ambassador over Armenian Genocide Bill." *The Telegraph*. December 22, 2011. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/turkey/8973189/Turkey-recalls-French-ambassador-over-Armenian-genocide-bill.html.

- "Turkey Recalls Ambassador from Canada over Vigil." Reuters. April 22, 2009. Accessed February 15, 2017.
 - http://ca.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idCATRE53L3AU20090422.
- "Turkey Recalls Ambassador to Austria for Consultations." Qatar Tribune. August 23, 2016. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.gatar-tribune.com/Latest-News/turkey-recalls-ambassador-to-austria-for-consultations-4.
- United Nations. United Nations Treaty Series: The Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations. Vol. 500. United Nations, 1961. Accessed April 23, 2016. http://legal.un.org/ilc/texts/instruments/english/conventions/9 1 1961.pdf
- "UN Sanctions." UN Security Council Special Research Report. Security Council Report no.3, November 25, 2013.
- US Bilateral Relations Fact Sheet. "US Relations with Laos." US Department of State, December 13, 2016. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/2770.htm
- "U.S. Recalls Bulgaria Envoy; Plight of Turks Is Protested." The New York Times. August 29, 1989. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.nytimes.com/1989/08/30/world/us-recalls-bulgaria-envoy-plight-ofturks-is-protested.html.
- "U.S.-Russia Detente Ends." History.com. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/u-s-russia-detente-ends.
- "UK | Former British Envoy is Suspended." BBC News. October 17, 2004. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk news/3750370.stm.
- "US Closes Embassy in Syria, UK Recalls Ambassador." RT International. February 06, 2012. Accessed February 15, 2017. https://www.rt.com/news/syria-obama-605/.
- Valpy, Michael. "Czech Republic Recalls Ambassador." The Globe and Mail. August 23, 2012. Accessed November 15, 2017. http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/czech-republic-recallsambassador/article1200111/.
- Van Wicquefort, Abraham. L'Ambassadeur et Ses Fonctions. Cologne: Chez Pierre Marteau, 1690.
- Walsh, Declan. "Italy Recalls Envoy to Egypt Over Inquiry Into Student's Death." The New York Times. April 08, 2016. Accessed February 2, 2017. http://www.nytimes.com/2016/04/09/world/europe/italy-recalls-envoy-to-egyptover-inquiry-into-students-death.html? r=0.
- Walsh, Deirdre, Elise Labott, and Joe Sterling. "Turkey Recalls Ambassador over Genocide Resolution." CNN. October 12, 2007. Accessed February 15, 2017. http://www.cnn.com/2007/POLITICS/10/11/us.turkey.armenians/.
- Wertz, Daniel, JJ Oh, and Kim Insung, "DPRK Diplomatic Relations." The National Committee on North Korea (2016). Accessed February 9, 2017. https://web.archive.org/web/20161228074114/http://www.ncnk.org/resources/pub lications/NCNK Issue Brief DPRK Diplomatic Relations.pdf

Sending State	Receiving State	Year	Reason	Notes	Source	Paired actions	Duration
Afghanistan	Canada	2010	Level 3- Positive	Positive	Lexis Nexis- Ottowa Citizen	•	
Afghanistan	Qatar	2011	Level 2- Protest plan for Taliban to open an office in Qatar	Policy	http://www.rferl.org/conte nt/afghanistan_recalls_am bassador_to_qatar/244220 23.html	-	
Albania	Greece	1994	Level 2- Greek forces illegally entered Albanian airspace and dropped leaflets critical of Albanian government	Policy	http://www.upi.com/Archives/1994/08/23/Albanian-ambassador-recalled-to-Tirana/9985777614400/		
Algeria	Belgium	2014	Level 2- Algerian state plane detained in Brussels	Insult	http://en.africatime.com/t oute_lafrique/articles/alge ria- recalls-ambassadors- belgium- netherlands- consultations		
Algeria	France	1992	Level 2- Express disapproval at Iran's criticism of the military- led takeover in Algeria	Insult	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1992/01/19/world/assailin g- iran-algeria-recalls-its- envoy.html	:	:

Argentina	Algeria	Algeria	Algeria
Cuba	Netherlan ds	Mali	Iran
1962	2014	2010	1992
Level 2- Argentinian President Julio Amoedo wanted to rid self of reputation of being soft on Cuba	Level 2- Algerian state plane detained in Brussels	Level 2- Protest the release of AQIM combatants	Level 2- Express disapproval at Iran's criticism of the military- led takeover in Algeria
Policy	Insult	Policy	Insult
https://news.google.com/n ewspapers?nid=1893&dat =19620131&id=KcwfAA AAIBAJ&sjid=u9gEAA AAIBAJ&pg=3185,2315	http://en.africatime.com/t oute_lafrique/articles/alge ria- recalls-ambassadors- belgium- netherlands- consultations	https://sahelblog.wordpres s.com/2010/02/24/mali- camatte- released-algeria- recalls- ambassador/	https://www.google.com/s earch?q=algeria+recalls+a mbassador&oq=algeria+r ecalls+ambassador&aqs= chrome69i57.4416j0j4& sourceid=chrome&ie=UT F- 8#q=algeria+recalls+amb assador&start=10
	:	:	
	:	:	

	Coincides with	https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries-	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying	2013	Italy	Argentina
	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries- ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	2013	France	Argentina
		http://cnsnews.com/news/ article/argentina-recalls- its- ambassador-cuba	Insult	Level 2- Fidel Castro criticized Argentina for supporting US condemnation of Cuba's human rights record	2008	Cuba	Argentina
:	:	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /americas/1153581.stm	Policy	Level 2- Cuba criticized Argentina for supporting USA's criticism of Cuba's alleged Human Rights Violations	2001	Cuba	Argentina
		304&hl=en					

Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay also recalled ambassadors from Paraguay	http://www.countrywatch. com/Content/pdfs/reviews /B3ZMM3M5.01c.pdf	Policy	Level 1- Protest impeachment of Paraguyan president in coup	2012	Paraguay	Argentina
:	http://en.mercopress.com/ 2003/07/31/argentina- recalls- ambassador-from- paraguay	Insult	Level 3- Paraguayan Justice Minister called Argentinians scoundrels	2003	Paraguay	Argentina
	Lexis Nexis- The Washington Post	Policy	Level 2- Allegations that Argentina is trying to topple the leftist sandinistan government of Nicaragua	1982	Nicaragua	Argentina
Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	ambassadors-europe-030/		Bolivian president			

Armenia	Argentina	Argentina	
Belgium	Spain	Portugal	
2013	2013	2013	
Level 3-Armenian ambassador disclosed secret diplomatic information	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	
Ambassa dor incompe tence	insult	insult	
http://news.am/eng/news/ 168709.html	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	
Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	reason
:			

Azerbaijan	Australia	
Argentina	Indonesia	
2015	2015	
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 2- 2 Australian men executed in Indonesia for drug smuggling	
Transitio n	Policy	
http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html	http://www.bbc.com/news /world-asia-32508722	
•		countries
	5 weeks; http://thec onv ersation.c om/ ambassad ors- return-to- indonesia- shows- his- recall- was- futile- 43119	

Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
Colombia	Chile	Bulgaria	Bolivia
2016	2015	2015	2015
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web.	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html	http://en.apa.az/azerbaijan - politics/foreign- news/azerbaijani- ambassadors- to-kuwait- pakistan-bulgaria- italy- and-egypt-recalled.html	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html
Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras,			
			:

Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	
Egypt	Costa Rica	
2015	2016	
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	
Transitio n	Transitio n	
http://en.apa.az/azerbaijan - politics/foreign- news/azerbaijani- ambassadors- to-kuwait- pakistan-bulgaria- italy- and-egypt-recalled.html	"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.
·	Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru
·		

Azı	. Azı	Azı
Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
Honduras	Guatemal a	Estonia
2016	2016	2015
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web.	"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html
Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala,	Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	
·		

		http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2015	Kazakhsta n	Azerbaijan
		http://en.apa.az/azerbaijan - politics/foreign- news/azerbaijani- ambassadors- to-kuwait- pakistan-bulgaria- italy- and-egypt-recalled.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2015	Italy	Azerbaijan
:	:	http://www.rferl.org/conte nt/azerbaijan-iran-recall- ambassador/24597902.ht ml	Insult	Level 2- Iran detained 2 Azeri poets, and prevented the entrance of an Irani official into Azerbaijan	2012	Iran	Azerbaijan
	Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.					

>	<i>></i>	. >
Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
Mexico	Latvia	Kuwait
2016	2016	2015
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words.	"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	http://en.apa.az/azerbaijan - politics/foreign- news/azerbaijani- ambassadors- to-kuwait- pakistan-bulgaria- italy- and-egypt-recalled.html
Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica,	Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	
	:	

	recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2016	Panama	Azerbaijan
:	 Azerbaijan	http://en.apa.az/azerbaijan - politics/foreign- news/azerbaijani- ambassadors- to-kuwait- pakistan-bulgaria- italy- and-egypt-recalled.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2015	Pakistan	Azerbaijan
	Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.					

Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
Turkmeni stan	Peru	Paraguay
2015	2016	2015
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html	"BRIEF: Azerbaijani president recalls ambassadors from several countries." Trend News Agency (Baku, Azerbaijan). (January 28, 2016 Thursday): 82 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html
	Azerbaijan recalled from 8 states: Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, Latvia, Mexico, Panama, and Peru	:
		:

Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan	Azerbaijan
USA	Uruguay	Ukraine	UAE
2016	2015	2015	2015
Level 2- Former US ambassador to Azerbaijan wrote article in Washington Post advocating for sanctions to be imposed on	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Ukrainian ambassador criticized Azerbaijani officials	Level 3- Diplomatic transition
Policy/in sult	Transitio n	Insult	Transitio n
http://news.am/eng/news/ 345722.html	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html	https://www.meydan.tv/en/site/news/6180/Azerbaija n-recalls-Ambassador-to- Ukraine-amid- controversy-around-Arif-Mammadov.htm	http://vestnikkavkaza.net/ news/Azerbaijan-recalls- its- ambassadors-and- representatives-of- diplomatic- missions.html
			•

Bahrain	Bahrain	Bahrain	
Iran	Iran	Iran	
2015	2015	2011	
Level 2- Hostile statements made by Iranian officials	Level 2- Accuses Iran of encouraging sedition among the shia population of Iran; links Iran to bomb-making factor found in Bahrain	Level 2- Iran protested foreign troops (UAE and Saudi) who entered Bahrain by request to help stabilize state	Azerbaijan
Insult	Policy	Policy	
http://www.businessinsider.com/r-bahrain-recalls-its-ambassador-to-iran-citing-hostile-statements-2015-7	http://www.aljazeera.com/ news/2015/10/bahrain- recalls- ambassador-iran- meddling- 151002032510372.html;h ttp://www.jpost.com/Mid dle- East/Bahrain-recalls- ambassador-from-Iran- after- bomb-factory-find- 419725	http://latimesblogs.latimes .com/babylonbeyond/201 1/03/bahrain-iran- diplomacy- ambassador- recallhtml	
Happened in July the again in October			

Bahrain	Bahrain	Bahrain	Bahrain
Syria	Qatar	Iran	Iran
2015	2015	2016	2016
Level 1- Sweden condemned SA's poor HR record	Level 2- Objection to Qatari interference in Egyptian affairs	Level 3- Danger-same as Kuwait in 2016	Level 1- Accuses Iran of meddling in Bahrainian politics
Policy	Policy	Security	Policy
https://sputniknews.com/p olitics/201503181019687 193/	http://www.dailynewsegy pt.com/2015/06/28/al-sisi- meets-11-new- ambassadors-to- cairo/	https://www.yahoo.com/n ews/qatar-recalls- ambassador- iran-state- media- 182334336.html?ref=gs	http://gulfnews.com/news/gulf/bahrain/bahrain-withdraws-ambassador- fromtehran-1.1593728
Joins Swedenrain and Kuwait; Arab League and Gulf Cooperation Council also made	:		Halts all flights to and from Iran
	:		:

Bangladesh	Bangladesh	Bangladesh	
Turkey	Pakistan	Lebanon	
2016	2015	2014	
Level 2- Turkey recalled Bangladeshi ambassador	Level 2- Dispute over 1971 war crimes; retaliation for Pakistan recalling its own ambassador from Bangladesh	Level 3- Ambassador incompetence	
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor incompe	
http://www.theindepende ntbd.com/printversion/det ails/45095	http://www.deccanchronic le.com/151231/world- neighbours/article/bangla desh- recalls-its- ambassador-pakistan	http://bdnews24.com/ban gladesh/2014/07/19/govt- recalls-ambassador-in- lebanon	
Tit for tat; both say relations are normal, recalling ambs. For consultation	Tit for tat		statements
:			

Belarus	Belarus	Belarus	Belarus
Poland	Latvia	Kyrgyzsta n	Israel
1998	2005	2010	2016
Level 2- Poland hosted 2 seminars about how to destabilize the legitimate	Level 3- Ambassador never sets up meetings properly	Level 3- reported security reasons	Level 2- Israel announced it was going to close Belarusian embassy in Tel Aviv due to financial concerns and said that it wasn't worried because Belarus is not internationally significant
Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Security	Policy
https://jamestown.org/program/belarus-recalls-ambassador-from-poland/	http://www.baltictimes.co m/news/articles/11762/	http://www.forsecurity.or g/belarus-says-recalls- ambassador-kyrgyzstan	http://belarusdigest.com/st ory/closing-embassy- israel- engaging-exotic- organisations- belarus- foreign-policy-digest- 24579
			Tit for tat

Bel	Bel	Bel	Bel	
Belgium	Belarus	Belarus	Belarus	
Congo	Sweden	Poland	Poland	
2013	2012	2012	2004	
Level 3- The ambassador only spoke Dutch and	Level 2- Swedish organization illegally entered Belarusian airspace and dropped hundreds of teddy bears carrying pro-democracy messages	Level 2- EU just blacklisted 160 Belarusian officials for human rights violations	Level 2- Polish officials criticized Belarussian presidential election and detention of Polish citizens during opposition protests	Belarusian government
Ambassa dor	Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://deredactie.be/cm/vrt	"Russian paper details Belarus-Sweden dimplomatic row." BBC Monitoring Former Soviet Union - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (August 10, 2012 Friday): 1270 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/06.	http://www.bbc.com/news /world-europe-17196078	http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/2006-04/01/content_4370469.ht m	
:		:		
:		:		

		http://edition.channel5beli	Policy	Level 2- Protest coup	2009	Honduras	Belize
3,5	Joins France, Italy, Spain, Britain, Netherlands, and US	http://www.unian.info/pol itics/605384-belgium- recalls- ambassador-from- damascus-for- consultations.html	Policy	Level 1- Protest Syria's crackdown on political protesters	2012	Syria	Belgium
		Lexis Nexis- Sydney Morning Herald (Australia)	Consulta tions	Level 3- Consultations before meeting	1986	Syria	Belgium
		http://www.reuters.com/ar ticle/uk-belgium-senegal- idUKLNE70R04J201101 28	Insult	Level 3- Senegal withdrew Belgian airline rights to operate flights via Dakar	2011	Senegal	Belgium
		http://www.upi.com/Archives/1989/05/19/Belgium-recalls-envoy-from-Romania/4149611553600 /	Insult	Level 3- leading Belgian politician roughed up by Romanian police when he tried to contact Romanian dissident	1989	Romania	Belgium
		nieuws.english/News/1.15 19579	incompe tence	insulted Congo's president			

Benin	Benin	
Guinea- Bissau	Ghana	
2012	2003	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 3- Ambassador reportedly assaulted Ghanian electrical worker	
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=55	http://www.mobile.ghana web.com/GhanaHomePag e/economy/Benin-s- Ambassador-To-Ghana- Recalled-43706	ze.com/archives/1274
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional		

Benin		
Mali		
2012		
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau		
Policy	:	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id		
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their	to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops	order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access

																					=	⊂=44	=554&related=7&pg=sp
and financial	imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors

Bolivia France 2013	Bolivia Brazil 2016		
Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Level 1- Protest suspension of Brazil's democratically-elected President Dilma Rousseff; refuse to recognize interim President		
Insult	Policy		
https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	https://www.rt.com/news/ 357827-rousseff- impeachment- reaction- criticism/; http://www.reuters.com/ar ticle/us-brazil- impeachment- diplomacy- idUSKCN116341		
	Ecuador, El Salvador, Venezuela, Brazil, and Bolivia recalled ambassadors in response to Roussefs impeachment and the resulting controversy	junta members. Sent in troops	Dali Oli

https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries-
http://www.preoccupiedte rritory.com/bolivia- reinstating- ambassador- to-israel-in-order- to- recall-him/
http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latin-america-2014731111846443951.ht ml
https://bdsmovement.net/ news/round- israel%E2%80%99s- massacre- gaza-prompts- international- sanctions- and-boycott-action

	http://www.aljazeera.com/	Insult	Level 2- Ecuador delays	2008	Ecuador	Brazil
Brazil recalled ambassador from Bolivia and Ecuador	https://inserbia.info/today/ 2016/09/brazil-bolivia- ecuador- and-venezuela- recall- ambassadors-after- rousseff- impeachment/	Policy	Level 2- Protest Roussef Impeachement	2016	Bolivia	Brazil
 :	http://www.sundaystandar d.info/botswana-recalls- zimbabwean-diplomats	Policy	Level 2- Anger over 3 Botswanan soldiers being arrested for illegally entering Zimbabwe	2010	Zimbabwe	Botswana
	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying supposed Bolivian president	2013	Spain	Bolivia
	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying supposed Bolivian president	2013	Portugal	Bolivia
	ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	supposed Bolivian president			

.	→	H	
Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	
Indonesia	France	Ecuador	
2015	2013	2016	
Level 2- Protest execution of 2 of their citizens for drug offenses	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying supposed Bolivian president	Level 2- Protest Roussef Impeachement	repaying Brazilian loans
Policy	Insult	Policy	
https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/jan/18/bra zil- netherlands-recall- ambassadors- indonesia- executes-drugs- offenders	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	https://inserbia.info/today/ 2016/09/brazil-bolivia- ecuador- and-venezuela- recall- ambassadors-after- rousseff- impeachment/	news/americas/2008/11/2 00811211952591273.html
Netherlands also recalled ambassador from Indonesia for same reason	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	Brazil recalled ambassador from Bolivia and Ecuador	

Brazil	Brazil	Brazil
Italy	Israel	Israel
2013	2014	2014
Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying	Level 2- Protest Israeli interference in Gaza Strip (against Hamas)	Level 1- Protest Israel's massacre of Palestinians in Gaza
Insult	Policy	Policy
https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-	http://www.aljazeera.com/ indepth/interactive/2014/0 7/israel-gaza-losing-latin- america- 2014731111846443951.ht ml	https://bdsmovement.net/ news/round- israel%E2%80%99s- massacre- gaza-prompts- international- sanctions- and-boycott-action
Coincides with Argentina and		Brazil, Ecuador, Chile, El Salvador, and Peru all recalled for the same reason.
		http://ww w.pr eoccupied terr itory.com/ bol ivia- reinstating - ambassad or- to- israel-in- order-to- recall- him/

Brazil V enezuela	Brazil Spain	Brazil Portugal	
uela 2016	2013	ոլ 2013	
Level 1- Protest Roussef	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Bolivian president
Policy	Insult	Insult	
https://inserbia.info/today/ 2016/09/brazil-bolivia- ecuador-	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries- ambassadors-europe-030/	ambassadors-europe-030/
Ecuador, El Salvador,	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries

	https://books.google.com/ books?id=FpfnxgkTVMU C&pg=PA231&lpg=PA2 31&dq=chad+recalls+am	Insult	Level 2- Arrest and torture of British woman by Chilean authorities	1975	Chile	Britain
Argentina, Brazil, and Uruguay also recalled ambassadors from Paraguay for the same reason	http://www.countrywatch. com/Content/pdfs/reviews /B3ZMM3M5.01c.pdf	Policy	Level 1- Protest impeachment of Paraguyan president in coup	2012	Paraguay	Brazil
Venezuela, Brazil, and Bolivia recalled ambassadors in response to Roussef's impeachment and the resulting controversy	and-venezuela- recall- ambassadors-after- rousseff- impeachment/		Impeachement			

Britain	Britain	
Germany	DRC	
2011	1999	
Level 3- Storming of British embassy in Iran	Level 2- Congo expelled 6 Western diplomats on suspicion of spying	
Security	Insult	
https://www.rnw.org/archi ve/holland-recalls- ambassador- tehran	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /africa/294670.stm	bassador&source=bl&ots =209KpYlbbz&sig=KFtr OXhuSKvuvM30F0FGZ TmUgdU&hl=en&sa=X& ved=0ahUKEwik7160gar QAhUEOyYKHcWXC9 A4ChDoAQgaMAA#v=o nepage&q=chad%20recall s%20ambassador&f=false
Comes in wake of Britain imposing new sanctions on Iran largely out of fear for its nuclear program	Tit for tat	

Britain	Britain	Britain	Britain
Sweden	Iraq	Iran	Hungary
2011	1990	2011	1998
Level 3- Storming of British embassy in Iran	Level 2- Iraq hanged British journalist for alleged espionage	Level 3- Storming of British embassy in Iran	Level 3- Crisis in Budapest
Security	Policy	Security	Security
https://www.rnw.org/archi ve/holland-recalls- ambassador- tehran	http://www.apnewsarchiv e.com/1990/Journalist- Hanged- For-Alleged- Spying-Britain- Recalls- Ambassador/id- 74923dbbef10b0e0e7e414 f614f7ea08	https://www.rnw.org/archi ve/holland-recalls- ambassador- tehran	Lexis Nexis- Financial Times (London)
Comes in wake of Britain imposing new	Amnesty International condemned Iraq	Comes in wake of Britain imposing new sanctions on Iran largely out of fear for its nuclear program	
			•

Burkina Faso Bissau	Bulgaria Finland	Bulgaria USA			
2012 u	nd 2006	2009			
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 3- ran embassy with poor management and shoddy bookkeeping. Ran tax-free alcohol resale scheme.	stations in the US and Turkey during Bulgaria's July 2009 national parliamentary elections			
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy			
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=57	http://www.novinite.com/ articles/66436/Sofia+Reca Ils+Ambassador+from+Fi nland	http://www.balkaninsight. com/en/article/bulgaria- recalls- ambassador-to-us			
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau;					

ir	n	b	<u>a</u>	ir	a.	Ŧ	<u> </u>	Se	<u></u>	t	<u>c</u>	SI	ш	—	0	<u></u>)t	<u></u>	ш		d
in troops	members. Sent	ban on junta	and financial	nposed travel	ssets and	Froze mali's	urrency.	eaports, and	border,	o Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic

to Mali's						
cut off access						
summit held,						
ECOWAS						
Emergency						
order.						
constitutional						
to						
calls for return						
ECOWAS	=					
sanctions as	⊂=45					
diplomatic	=554&related=7&pg=sp		Bissau			
financial and	blic2/2press.php?news_id	Policy		2012	Mali	Burkina Faso
impose	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu		Level 1- Protest military			
Guinea Bissau;	145801255/180314.htmlh					
to Mail and	sanctions-on- mali-					
ambassadors	a/west-african-leaders- impose-					
recall their	http://www.voanews.com/					
members						
All ECOW						
SANCTIONS-						
RAL AND						
MULTILATE						

Burma	Burkina Faso	
Canada	UN	
2004	2015	
Level 2- Arrest of Burmese Chief of Intelligence	Level 3- New leader recalls ambassador appointed by old leader	
Policy	Transitio n	
http://www.cfob.org/news/New%20Burmese%20Ambassador%20to%20Canada%20-%20a%20messenger%20for%20new%20regime%20in%20Burma.html	http://www.dailymail.co.u k/wires/afp/article- 3008460/Burkina-Faso- recalls- 10-ambassadors- linked-ousted- leader.html	
		border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops

				1		
Cambodia	Cambodia	Cambodia	Burundi	Burundi		
Thailand	Philippine s	Philippine s	Canada	Belgium		
2009	2012	2012	2014	2016		
Level 2- decision of Phnom Penh to employ exiled Thai premier Thaksin Shinawatra as an	Level 3- Insulted integrity of Filipino government	Level 3- Ambassador accused Vietnam of manipulating ASEAN	Level 3- Ambassador allegedly made pro-coup comments	Level 2- Belgian senate held conference about human rights abuses in Burundi		
Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy/In sult		
http://www.asianews.it/ne ws-en/Cambodia-and- Thailand-recall-their- ambassadors-	http://globalnation.inquire r.net/46783/cambodian-envoy- sent-home-over- west- philippine-sea- comments	https://globalnation.inquir er.net/46783/cambodian-envoy- sent-home-over-west- philippine-sea-comments	http://www.embassynews.ca/news/2015/08/05/burundi%E2%80%99s-ambassador-recalled-amid-political-crisis/47433	https://www.crisisgroup.o rg/crisiswatch		
Corresponds with ongoing border dispute						

Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Cameroon	
Iran	Iran	Iran	Denmark	Equatorial Guinea	
2013	2012	2003	2004	2014	
Level 3- Protest body of slain Canadian journalist being buried in Iran	Level 1- accuses Iran of providing military assistance to Syria	Level 2- Iran buries Canadian journalist despite wishes to be buried in montreal	Level 3- Ambassador scandal	Level 3- Deportation of Cameroonian national from Equatorial Guinea	economic adviser.
Insult	Policy, military	Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	Insult	
http://articles.orlandosenti nel.com/2003-07- 24/news/0307240188_1_i ran- ambassador-shiraz	https://www.yahoo.com/n ews/canada-closes- embassy- iran- 141421558.html	http://articles.orlandosenti nel.com/2003-07- 24/news/0307240188_1_i ran- ambassador-shiraz	http://www.theglobeandmail.com/arts/gagliano-recalledfrom-denmark/article20427547/	http://www.panapress.co m/Cameroon-recalls- ambassador-to-Malabo 13- 543217-18-lang4- index.html	16791.html
:	Closes entire embassy				
:					

Cape Verde	Canada	Canada			
Guinea- Bissau	Russia	Israel			
2012	2014	2016			
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 2- Condemn Russia's invasion of Ukraine	Level 3- Transition of leadership when Trudeau assumed office; immediately replaced with career diplomat			
Policy	Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh			
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=65	http://www.thebahamasw eekly.com/publish/interna tional/Canada_s_PM_reca lls_ambassador_in_Russia 33518.shtml	http://www.timesofisrael. com/canada-to-replace- outspoken-pro-israel- envoy- with-career- diplomat/			
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as					

RAL AND	a/west-african-leaders- impose-		coup in Mali and Guinea			
MULTILATE	http://www.voanews.com/	Policy	Level 1- Protest military	2012	Mali	Cape Verde
in troops						
members. Sent						
ban on junta						
and financial						
imposed travel						
assets and						
Froze mali's						
currency.						
seaports, and						
border,						
to Mali's						
cut off access						
summit held,						
ECOWAS						
Emergency						
order.						
constitutional						
to						
calls for return						
ECOWAS						

																							Bissau
																	=	⊂=54	=554&related=7&pg=sp	blic2/2press.php?news_id	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu	145801255/180314.htmlh	sanctions-on- mali-
currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors	recall their	members	All ECOW AS	SANCTIONS-

Chile	Chile	
Philippine s	Peru	
1980	2015	
Level 3- President Marcos refused to receive President Pinochet	Level 2- military espionage; long history of disputes	interference in Gaza Strip
Insult	Policy	
https://books.google.com/books?id=FpfnxgkTVMU C&pg=PA231&lpg=PA2 31&dq=chad+recalls+am bassador&source=bl&ots =209KpYlbbz&sig=KFtr OXhuSKvuvM30F0FGZ TmUgdU&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwik7160gar QAhUEOyYKHcWXC9 A4ChDoAQgaMAA#v=o nepage&q=chad%20recall s%20ambassador&f=false	http://www.bbc.com/news/world-latin-america-31784336	indepth/interactive/2014/0 7/israel-gaza-losing-latin- america- 20147311111846443951.ht ml
		Ecuador, Chile, El Salvador, and Peru all recalled for the same reason.

Financial Times (London, England)	Internal problem s	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following	1989	Egypt	China
Financial Times (London, England)	Internal problem s	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	1989	Belgium	China
Financial Times (London, England)	Internal problem	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	1989	Bahrain	China
Financial Times (London, England)	Internal problem	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	1989	Australia	China

China	China	China	China	
Japan	Italy	Greece	Everyone	
2006	1989	1989	1989	
Level 2- Warning to Japanese PM against visiting controversial	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	Level 2- Fallout from crackdown on prodemocracy protestors	protestors for democracy
Policy	Internal problem s	Internal problem s	Policy	
Lexis Nexis- The Straits Times (Singapore)	Financial Times (London, England)	Financial Times (London, England)	http://www.csmonitor.co m/1989/0630/orecall.html	
			•	

China	China	China	China	
Philippine	Netherlan ds	Myanmar	Latvia	
1989	1989		1992	
Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	Level 2- Military gov't of Myanmar rejected election of Aung San Suu Kyi	Level 1- Latvia begins relations with Taiwan	WWII shrine
Internal problem	Internal problem	Insult	Policy	
Financial Times (London,	Financial Times (London, England)	http://www.atimes.com/ar ticle/chinas-relations- with- myanmar-does-an- nld- government-mark-a- new-era/	http://liia.lv/en/publicatio ns/latvia-chinataiwan- triangle- or-circle-5	
			Coincides with pattern of China recalling ambassador from states that recognize Taiwan	
		1 year- replaced in 1991		

Ch	Ch	China	
China	China	ina	
Spain	Qatar	Poland	S
1989	1989	1989	
Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy
Internal problem s	Internal problem s	Internal problem	S
Financial Times (London, England)	Financial Times (London, England)	Financial Times (London, England)	England)

China	China	China	
USA	Turkey	Switzerlan d	
1995	1989	1989	
Level 1- Protest Taiwan's president's visit to the US	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	Level 3- Need to attend internal conference at home about China's image following suppression of student protestors for democracy	protestors for democracy
Policy	Internal problem s	Internal problem	
http://www.nytimes.com/ 1995/06/17/world/angered -over- taiwan-china- recalls-its- ambassador-in- us.html	Financial Times (London, England)	Financial Times (London, England)	
Coincides with pattern of China recalling ambassador from states that recognize			

https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/aug/28/co lombia-and-venezuela- recall-
http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/world/2013-11/28/c_132924004.htm
Lexis Nexis- The Advertiser (Australia)
Financial Times (London, England)
Lexis Nexis- The Independent (London)

	:	http://www.ticotimes.net/ 2015/03/25/costa-rica- recalls- its-ambassador-to- venezuela-	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador gave un-sanctioned interview declaring	2015	V enezuela	Costa Rica
nd o	Costa Rica and El Salvador recalled ambassador to Israel for same reason	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1984/04/14/world/salvado r- moves-embassy-in- israel-to- jerusalem- joining-costa- rica.html	Policy	Level 1-Moved embassy in Israel from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem	1984	Israel	Costa Rica
		1.616482					
		http://www.emirates247.c om/news/region/comoros- recalls-its-ambassador- from- iran-2016-01-08-	Policy	Level 2- Protest Iran's escalation against Saudi Arabia	2016	Iran	Comoros
		http://colombiareports.co m/colombia-recalls- ambassador-caracas- amid- venezuela-crisis/	Policy	Level 2- Protest Venezuela's Supreme Court revoking the legislative powers of the National Assembly	2017	V enezuela	Colombia
		ambassadors-amid- border-crisis		ambassador			

Cote d'Ivoire	
Dire	
Guinea- Bissau	
2012	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	support for an array of Venezuelan policies
Policy	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=56	after-pro- maduro-statements
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held,	

Cote d'Ivoire Mali		
2012		
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau		
Policy	:	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=46		
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau;	junta members. Sent in troops	cut off access to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on

ban on	and financial	imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose

ıme	CR then imposed same restrictions on Canadian	http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/czechrepublic-recalls-ambassador/article120011 1/	Policy	Level 2- Canada imposed new visa requirements on Czech citizens to cut down on refugee claims	2009	Canada	Czech Republic
		http://ceskapozice.lidovky .cz/czechs-recall- ambassador- to-belarus-in- solidarity-with-eu- pmq-/tema.aspx?c=A120229_1 12434_pozice_58623	Policy	Level 2- EU debacle with HR sanctions	2012	Belarus	Czech Republic
	:	http://www.havanatimes.o rg/?p=73167	Policy	Level 2- protest presidential coup in Paraguay	2012	Paraguay	Cuba
		http://www.foundationma xvanderstoel.nl/nieuws/ni euws_item/t/old_nationali st_causes_new_rifts_betw een_serbia_and_croatia	 Insult	Level 3-Leader of Serbian Radical Party burned Croatian flag in meeting in Belgrade	2015	Serbia	Croatia
ent	junta members. Sent in troops						

Denmark	Czechoslova kia	Czech Republic	
Malawi	Albania	Canada	
2001	1961	2009	
Level 3- Ambassador made insulting comments and kept suspicious funds	Level 3- Protest Albanian ambassador's hostile behavior	Level 3- harsher visa requirements for Czech citizens in Canada	
Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Insult	
https://books.google.com/books?id=gP 8rXzQs8C&pg=PA2744 &lpg=PA2744&dq=mala wi+recalls+ambassador& source=bl&ots=mTJmCU pqJc&sig=AKn0Sr83OZ7 zFuyajTRnVjK8RpA&hl =en&sa=X&ved=0ahUK EwjN6_Ly3oDSAhVLx1	https://news.google.com/n ewspapers?nid=1300&dat =19611214&id=yKsUAA AAIBAJ&sjid=HbQDAA AAIBAJ&pg=4682,2184 851&hl=en	http://www.tcscanada.net/canada-immigration-news/news- out.php?ueid=233	
	Expelled Albanian ambassador in Prague		citizens doing business in the country
		:	

Н	——————————————————————————————————————	н	
Djibouti	Djibouti	Denmark	
Iran	Eritrea	Malawi	
2016	1999		
Level 3- Iran repeatedly mocked the leadership of Djibouti	Level 2- Eritrea accused Djibouti of siding with longstanding rival Ethiopia, while Djibouti counter-accused Eritrea of supporting rebels fighting its government	Level 1- Allegations of corruption and political intolerance in Malawi	
Insult	Policy	Policy	
http://mgafrica.com/articl e/2016-01-06-somali- piracy- might-make-a- rerun-in-2016- why-africa- needs-to-watch-the-	http://www.worldbulletin. net/world/150594/djibouti -fm- hails-excellent-ties- with- neighbors-except- eritrea	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /africa/1794730.stm	QKHV5bBPg4ChDoAQg 6MAY#v=onepage&q=m alawi%20recalls%20amba ssador&f=false
		Closed embassy; suspends financial aid to Malawi	
	Restored 2 years later in 2001	:	

DRC	Dominican Republic	Dominican Republic	Djibouti	
Belgium	Haiti	Haiti	Iran	
2004	2015	2013	2016	
Level 3- Belgian foreign minister made comments	Level 2- Protest Overland entry ban of 23 Dominican products into Haiti	Level 2- Protest controversial Constitutional Court decision in the Dominican Republic in September, a ruling that could deprive hundreds of thousands of Dominicans of Haitian descent of their citizenship.	Level 3- Iran attacked Saudi Embassy	
Insult	Policy	Policy	Security	
http://www.irinnews.org/n ews/2004/10/22/kinshasa-	http://sentinel.ht/2015/09/ 17/dominicans-recall- ambassador-haiti/	http://www.caribjournal.c om/2013/11/27/dominican - republic-recalls-its- ambassador- to-haiti/#	[1] BBC News, Iran-Saudi Arabia Row: Kuwait Recalls Ambassador from Tehran".	saudi- iran-spat-closely
	Lots of disputes between DR and Haiti			
		20 days		

DRC	DRC	
Republic of Congo	England	
2011	2012	:
Level 2- Congo's refusal to extradite 2 DRC	Level 3- recalled three of their own ambassadors for their statements against the DRC gov, accusing it of terror, abductions, arrests, assassinations, and the militarization of the Republican Guard	that the DRC had no real government, but unimpressive politicians
Policy	Ambassa dor political behavior	
http://www.congoplanet.c om/news/1821/dr-congo- recalls- ambassador- brazzaville-	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2012/feb/20/co ngo- embassy-workers- asylum-uk	recalls-ambassador- belgium
٠	Bigger conflict: disputed election, HR Watch reported 24 ppl killed by police after dispute, politcal suppression; the ambassadors resigned before being recalled.	
•		

Ecuador	ECOW AS	
Brazil	Mali	
2016	2012	
Level 1- Protest suspension of Brazil's democratically-elected President Dilma Rousseff	Level 1- Protest coup in Northern Mali	refugees who fled DRC
Policy	Policy	
http://www.democracyno w.org/2016/5/19/headline s/3_countries_recall_amb assadors_to_brazil_over_r ousseff_s_ouster	http://www.irinnews.org/report/95698/analysis-intervention-options-northernmali	kinshasa- faustin-munene- udjani- enyele-denis-sassou- nguesso.jsp
Coincides with Bolivia and V enezuela	Comprehensiv e sanctions: suspended Mali from ECOWAS, closed borders, and put travel bans on coup leaders	

	Policy
I evel 2- Protect Israel's	
Level 2- Egyptian security forces crushed protest camps of supporters of the deposed Islamist President Mohamed Mursi and killed 200	Policy
against FARC	
Level 2- Disapproval of Colombian military Pol attack	Policy
Level 2- Protest Colombia's decision to resume aerial coca Po fumigation along the shared border	Policy

Eg	Eg	Ec	Ec
Egypt	Egypt	Ecuador	Ecuador
Algiers	Algeria	Peru	Israel
2009	2009	2013	2014
Level 3- Protest attacks against Egyptian soccer fans in Algiers	Level 2- Attacks on Egyptian fans at soccer game	Level 3- Ambassador got in brawl in supermarket	Level 1- Israeli interference in Gaza Strip
Insult	Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy
http://nation.com.pk/inter national/20-Nov- 2009/Egypt- recalls- ambassador-from-	http://www.haaretz.com/n ews/egypt-recalls- ambassador- to-algeria- over-soccer-game- 1.3828	http://www.bbc.com/news /world-latin-america- 22432485	http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latinamerica-2014731111846443951.ht ml
		:	Brazil, Ecuador, Chile, El Salvador, and Peru all recalled for the same reason.
		Appointed new official the next week	

Egypt	Egypt	Egypt	Egypt	Egypt	
Israel	Israel	Israel	Israel	Israel	
2012	2011	2001	2000	1982	
Level 1- protest Israel's	Level 1- Protest deaths of 5 Egyptian security forces in border incident, which it claims breached the 1979 peace treaty between the two states	Level 2- Protest 2nd Intifada	Level 2- Protest excessive force during the al-Aqsa infitada	Level 2- Protest Israel's invasion of Lebanon	
	Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://www.rt.com/news/ egypt-	http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4111263,00.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/Egypt%E2%80%93Isr ael_relations; http://abcnews.go.com/Int ernational/story?id=82093 &page=1	http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4111263,00.html	http://abcnews.go.com/Int ernational/story?id=82093 &page=1	Algiers- for-consultations
Lots of	Long history of revocation between Israel and Egypt				
		4 years until 2005		6 years until 1988	

Accompanied by UNSC sanctions on Serbia	http://www.upi.com/Archives/1992/05/31/Egypt-recalls-Belgrade-ambassador/34247072848 00/	Policy	Level 1- Int'l disapproval of Serb offensive on Bosnia and Herzegovina	1992	Serbia	Egypt
Follows summit led by Mubarak which tried and failed to decrease tensions in the area	http://abcnews.go.com/Int ernational/story?id=82093	Policy	Level 2- Protest Israeli aggression against Palestinians	2016	Israel	Egypt
countries protest Israeli aggression; also summoned the Israeli ambassador in Cairo	ambassador-un- israel-719/	Policy- 2SS	announcement of "terror targets" and bombing of Gaza			

Egypt	Egypt	Egypt
V atican	UK	Syria
2011	1951	2012
Level 2- Pope urged Egypt to do more to protect its minority	Level 2- Protest against British aggression in the Suez Canal Zone	Level 2- Arab League's call to halt diplomatic cooperation with Syria
Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.bbc.com/news /world-middle-east- 12164696	http://cdsun.library.cornel l.edu/cgi- bin/cornell?a=d&d=CDS1 9511214.2.7&e=en- 201txt-txIN	http://gulfnews.com/news/mena/syria/egypt-syria- in-tit-for-tat-recall-of- ambassadors-1.983353
:	Transferred the technical office of the Egyptian Communicatio ns Ministry from London to Switzerland. London embassy will continue to operate under charge d'affaires.	Tit for tat; Arab League
:		

Egypt	Israel	2011	Christian population Level 2- Accidental shooting of three Egyptian security officers by Israeli warplane chasing suspected	Policy	http://nation.com.pk/inter national/20-Aug- 2011/Egypt- recalls- Ambassador-to-Israel- over-shootings		
Egypt	Qatar	2015	Level 2- Objection to Qatari interference in Egyptian affairs	Policy	http://www.dailynewsegy pt.com/2015/06/28/al-sisi- meets-11-new- ambassadors-to- cairo/	Tit for tat	
Egypt	Y ugoslavi a	1992	Level 1- Protest persistant Serb offensive on the Muslim- dominated republic of Bosnia- Herzegovina	Policy	http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1992/05/31/Egypt- recalls- Belgrade- ambassador/34247072848 00/	Paired with other Arab countries and UNSC sanctions on Y ugoslavia	
El Salvador	Brazil	2016	Level 1- Protest suspension of Brazil's democratically-elected	Policy	http://www.democracyno w.org/2016/5/19/headline s/3_countries_recall_amb assadors_to_brazil_over_r	1 of 6 countries to do so (Ecuador, Venezuela, El	

El Salvador	El Salvador	
Israel	Israel	
1984	1980	
Level 1-Moved embassy in Israel from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem	Level 1- Moved embassy from Jerusalem to Tel Aviv in 1980 to protest enactment of the Jerusalem Law, which formally declared Israeli soverignty over all of Jerusalem and affirmed the city as the nation's capital.	President Dilma Rousseff
Policy	Policy	
http://www.nytimes.com/ 1984/04/14/world/salvado r- moves-embassy-in- israel-to- jerusalem- joining-costa- rica.html	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1984/04/14/world/salvado r- moves-embassy-in- israel-to- jerusalem- joining-costa- rica.html	ousseff_s_ouster
Costa Rica and El Salvador recalled ambassador to Israel for same reason	1 of 13 countries to do so	Salvador, Nepal, V enezuela, Bolivia)

Eritrea	Equitorial Guinea	England	El Salvador
African Union/Eth	Spain	DRC	Israel
2003	2004	1999	2014
Level 2- Protest the ongoing border dispute	Level 2- Spain grants political refugee status to exiled EG leader	Level 2- DRC deported 5 Britons accused of spying	Level 1- Israeli interference in Gaza Strip
Policy	Policy	Insult	Policy
http://reliefweb.int/report/ eritrea/eritrea-interview-	http://www.news24.com/ Africa/News/EG-recalls- ambassador-to-Spain- 20040722	http://www.kuna.net.kw/ ArticlePrintPage.aspx?id= 986494&language=en	http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latin-america-2014731111846443951.ht ml
	EG suppressed media coverage of incoming president's corrupt	England also recalled them; DRC expelled American official as well	Brazil, Ecuador, Chile, El Salvador, and Peru all recalled for the same reason.
•			

Est	Est	Eri	Eri	
Estonia	Estonia	Eritrea	Eritrea	
Belarus	Armenia	Uganda	Sudan	iopia
2016	2016	1997	2002	:
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Ambassador charged with corruption	Level 3- Ambassador suspected of being sympathetic to the PFDJ, Eritrea's ruling Party	between the two countries
Transitio n	Transitio n	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	
https://www.president.ee/ en/media/press- releases/12558- president- kaljulaid-signed- powers- of-authority-and-recall- letters-for-three- diplomatic-	https://www.president.ee/ en/media/press- releases/12558- president- kaljulaid-signed- powers- of-authority-and-recall- letters-for-three- diplomatic- representatives/index.html	http://www.fithinews.com/index.php/special-features/211-silence-kills-sennait-is-my-sister	http://www.sudantribune. com/Eritrea-s-former- ambassador-to,620	recalled-au-ambassador- salih- omer
		:		
		:		

EU	Ethiopia	Estonia	
Belarus	Germany	Philippine s	
1998	2000	2016	
Level 3- water and electricity shut off to EU diplomatic residence in Belarus	Level 2- Accuses Germany of spreading propaganda painting Ethiopia in negative light; German Director of African Affairs criticized their funding of war w/Eritrea while ppl at home were starving from famine	Level 3- Transition	
Security	Policy	Transitio n	
http://articles.latimes.com /1998/jun/20/news/mn- 61843	http://www.iol.co.za/news/africa/ethiopia-recalls-ambassador-from-berlin- 35272	https://www.president.ee/ en/media/press- releases/12558- president- kaljulaid-signed- powers- of-authority-and-recall- letters-for-three- diplomatic- representatives/index.html	representatives/index.html

Fiji	Fiji	EU	EU
China	Australia	Belarus	Eritrea
2015	2007	2012	2001
Level 3- Ambassador accused of bribery	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	Level 2- EU just blacklisted 160 Belarusian officials for human rights violations	Level 3- consultations
Ambassa dor behavior	Internal reshuffle	Policy!	Consulta
http://www.fijileaks.com/ home/cash-for-honorary- consul- post-esala-teleni- was-recalled- to-fiji-after- he-was-accused-of- accepting-200000-in- bribe-for-	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-17196078	http://www.africafocus.or g/docs01/erit0110.php
	3 of many		Length of diplomatic mission in Eritrea is directly proportional to how much aid Eritrea receives from the EU.
٠			

	1 of many	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	2007	USA	Fiji
:	6 of many	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	Internal	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	2007	Papua New Guinea	Fiji
	4 of many	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	2007	New Zealand	Fiji
	5 of many	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	2007	Malaysia	Fiji
	2 of many	Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Asia Pacific	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- overhaul of public service; reappoint soon	2007	Japan	Fiji
		recommending- fijis-new- honorary- consul-in-hong-kong- kubuabola-got-teleni-the- present-job					

												Finland											
											Union)	(Soviet	Russia										
												1939											
											attachs on Filliand.	ettacks on Finland	I aval 1 - Drotact Russian										
											ional)	(Internat	Policy										
					and confrontation)	(Small nations in times of crisis	s%20ambassador&f=false	page&q=finland%20recall	uAroQ6AEISDAJ#v=one	AhVIzIMKHf-	ed=0ahUKEwjEqqj778nR	Cn7gEk&hl=en&sa=X&v	Bz8AIjU9U0ssoDmpcK8i	s=6eEAAUmrRQ&sig=7	mbassador&source=bl&ot	78&dq=finland+recalls+a	C&pg=PA278&lpg=PA2	books?id=Z4nKtNn8dHQ	https://books.google.com/				
down the	France shut	Belgium.	Canada,	Uruguay,	Abyssinia,	all over	flowed in from	identification	and	of sympathy	"Expressions	for solidarity:	member states	and call on	Soviet Union	LON to expel	resolution by	Followed	efforts.	Nations	League of	Part of larger	

conducted a	Pope	Italy. The	on vacation in	he was going	announce that	reaction to	was ordered in	Ambassador	and the Italian	Ambassador,	recalled its	Moscow	their wake,	aggression; in	Soviet	against the	demonstrations	mass	there were	Paris. In Rome	offices in	Delegation	Soviet Trade

justice of	support of the	opinion in	world public	posiiton of	expressed the	vigorously	newspapers	American	European and	whille	and security,	independence,	to existence,	Finland's right	advocating	speeches	fervent	delivered	-	politicians	Statesmen and	Finland.	mass for

France	France	Finland	
Australia	Albania	Sweden	
1995	1984	2016	
Level 2- France protested what it called "discriminatory measures" on the part of Australia, like delaying mail, trade, and economic partnerships in response to France's	Level 3- French employee fatally shot in Albania	Level 3- Finnish ambassador accused of sexual harassment at Swedish embassy	
Policy	Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1995/08/01/France- recalls- ambassador-to- Australia/8697807249600 /	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1984/06/28/world/arouind -the- world-paris-recalls- envoy-over- albania- shooting.html	http://yle.fi/uutiset/osasto/ news/president_niinisto_o fficially_recalls_finnish_a mbassador_from_sweden/ 9120352	
	:	Also accused Finish embassy in Sweden of running tax- free tobacco scam	Finland's cause." (278).
		Named new ambassad or next week	

Fr	Fr	Fr	Fr	
France	France	France	France	
Hong Kong	Honduras	Chile	Austria	
2010	2009	1983	1914	
Level 3- "The French consul-general in Hong Kong has been recalled and suspended for allegedly stealing two bottles of high-priced wine from the territory's most exclusive club by	Level 2- Protest coup in Honduras	Level 2- Accuses Chile of human rights violations against its own citizens	Level 2- protest Austrian troops taking part in Franco-German war	decision to resume nuclear testing in the South Pacific
Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Policy	Policy	
Lexis Nexis- The Times (London)	Lexis Nexis - Financial Times (London)	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1983/05/19/world/around- the- world-france-recalls- envoy-and- criticizes- chile.html	http://cdsun.library.cornel l.edu/cgi- bin/cornell?a=d&d=CDS1 9140811.2.7	
			:	
	2		:	

France	France	France	
Romania	Mali	Iran	
1989	2013	2011	
Level 1- Protest Romania's human rights abuses	Level 3- Ambassador had falling out with french foreign minister	Level 3- Attack on British embassy in tehran	stuffing them in his clothing"
Policy	Insult	Security	
Lexis Nexis- The Guardian (London)	http://77.246.170.50/engli sh/adetails.php?fromval= 2&cid=46&frid=22&secc atid=46&eid=86799	http://www.huffingtonpos t.com/2011/11/30/iran- france- recalls- ambassador_n_1121442.h tml	
Postponed next meeting of Franco- Romanian joint economic commission; Britain and Hungary made		Sarkozy recommends international embargoes to punish Iran for attack	
	Immediate replaceme nt		

France	France	France	France	France	
V atican	USA	Syria	Syria	Rwanda	
1904	1794	2012	2012	2012	
Level 2- French citizens	Level 2- Citizen Genet affair was threatening US- French Neutrality	Level 3- Syrian army defectors attacked military bases	Level 2- Protest Assad's violence	Level 3- Rwanda disapproves of French envoy	
Policy	Policy, also Ambassa dor Behavior	Security	Policy	Insult	
http://archives.chicagotrib	https://history.state.gov/m ilestones/1784- 1800/citizen- genet	http://www.theatlantic.co m/international/archive/20 11/11/syria-france- ambassador/335416/	http://www.buenosaireshe rald.com/article/92129/fra nce- recalls-syria- ambassador-vows- more- pressure	http://en.rfi.fr/africa/2012 0220- france-recalls- rwandan- ambassador- kigali	
		Joins Netherlands, Italy, Spain, Britain, Belgium, and US		:	statements
•					

Gambia	Gabon	Gabon	Gabon	
nbia		on	on	
Belgium	France	France	France	
2017	2016	2015	1995	
Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian	Level 3-French PM questioned legitimacy of Gabon's president's eleciton	Level 2- France seized President of Gabon's plane on runway in France	Level 3- Mad that France is prosecuting their president for his alleged solicitation of prostitutes	protest President Loubet's visit to Rome
Transitio n	Insult	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-6	http://cctv- africa.com/2016/01/18/ga bon- recalls-ambassador- to-france- after-french-pm- election- comments/	http://gabonenervant.blog spot.com/2015/03/ali- bongo- plays-paper-tiger- in.html	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1995/04/23/world/prostitu tion- trial-upsets-france- gabon- ties.html	une.com/1904/05/23/page /1/article/vatican- authorities- agitated#text
		France sent verbal note on matter		
		:		

			election			
Gambia	China	2017	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election	Transitio n	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-1	
Gambia	Cuba	2017	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election	Transitio n	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-8	
Gambia	Ethiopia	2017	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election	Transitio n	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-11	
Gambia	Guinea Bissau	2017	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian	Transitio n	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-9	:

	Gambia	
	Guinea- Bissau	
	2012	
	Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	election
	Policy	
	http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=58	
calls for return to constitutional order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access	MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as	

to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent tin troops http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- sanction- mali- sanctions-on- mali- sanctions-on- mali- sanctions-on- m	financial and						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=47	impose						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=47	Guinea Bissau;						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=47	to Mail and						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id Bissau =554&related=7&pg=sp	ambassadors	⊂=47					
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id	recall their	=554&related=7&pg=sp		Bissau			
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu	members	blic2/2press.php?news_id	Policy	coup in Mali and Guinea	2012	Mali	Gambia
s.com/ ers- impose-	All ECOW AS	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu		Level 1- Protest military			
s.com/ rrs- impose-	SANCTIONS-	h					
n/	RAL AND						
	MULTILATE	mpose-					
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops		http://www.voanews.com/					
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops							
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent	in troops						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta	members. Sent						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial	ban on junta						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel	and financial						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and	imposed travel						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's	assets and						
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency.	Froze mali's						
to Mali's border, scaports, and	currency.						
to Mali's border,	seaports, and						
to Mali's	border,						
	to Mali's						

-																						
Level 3- These																						
Transitio																						
http://thepoint.gm/africa/g																						
	in troops	members. Sent	ban on junta	and financial	imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic

Gambia	Gambia	Gambia	Gambia	
United Kingdom	Turkey	Spain	Senegal	7
2017	2017	2017	2017	i c
Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election	Level 3- These ambassadors recognized a different president after the contested Gambian election	Level 3- Transfer of power in Gambia	a different president after the contested Gambian election
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian-	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-2	http://thepoint.gm/africa/g ambia/article/12-gambian- ambassadors-recalled-7	http://www.africanews.co m/2017/01/06/jammeh- sacks- gambia-s- ambassador-to- senegal/	ambassadors-recalled-10
		•	:	
			:	

Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Georgia
Czech Republic	China	Bulgaria	Belgium		Azerbaija n
2013	2013	2013	2013		2013
Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new
Transitio n of	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip		Transitio n of Leadersh
Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)		Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)			
Recalled from 18 countries	:	Recalled from 18 countries			

	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	
	Kazakhsta n	Hungary	Germany	EU	
	2013	2013	2013	2013	
Level 3- replaced with	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	
Transitio	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Leadersh ip
Lexis Nexis- Trend News	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)				
Recalled from	Recalled from 18 countries				

,	http://asbarez.com/56145/ georgia-recalls-its- ambassador- from-russia- amid-clashes/	Policy	Level 2- Georgia alleges that violent anti- government protests are a result of Russia seeking	2007	Russia	Georgia
Recalled from 18 countries	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	2013	OSCE	Georgia
Recalled from 18 countries	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	2013	Luxembo urg	Georgia
Recalled from 18 countries	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	2013	Lithuania	Georgia
18 countries	Agency (Azerbaijan)	n of Leadersh ip	ambassadors loyal to new policies	2013	Latvia	Georgia

Germany		Germany	Georgia	Georgia	
Iran		Iran	USA	Ukraine	
2011		2008	2013	2013	
Level 3- British diplomatic mission in Iran was stormed	the UN	Level 3- German ambassador attended high-ranking anti-Israel military parade in Tehran even though boycotted by	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	
Security		Ambassa dor behavior	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	di
http://www.buenosairesherald.com/article/86080/germany-recalls-ambassadorfrom-iran-		http://www.payvand.com/ news/08/sep/1313.html	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	
	п		Recalled from 18 countries	Recalled from 18 countries	
	н				

Ghana	Ghana	Germany	Germany
France	Cote d'Ivoire	NSN	Rwanda
1960	2011	1938	2009
Level 2 French nuclear testing in Africa	Level 3- Security Concerns	Level 2- Worsening relations b/t US and Germany during the Holocaust, specifically after Kristallnacht	Level 2- Germany arrested Rwandan official, so Rwanda demanded German ambassador leave.
Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy
https://books.google.com/books?id=O28ZBQAAQBAJ&pg=PT142&lpg=PT142&dq=ghana+recalls+ambassador&source=bl&ots=tCLs6YjyA T&sig=skZ 1C_YoEma802xCy_wy01	http://www.ghanaweb.co m/GhanaHomePage/News Archive/Ghana-shuts-down- embassy-in-Cote-d- Ivoire- 207195	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/German_Ambassador_ to_the_United_States	http://www.voanews.com/ a/a-13-2008-11-11-voa48/339092.html
	Shuts down entire embassy	Tit for tat	Tit for tat

Ghana		
Guinea- Bissau		
2012		
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau		
Policy	:	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=59	%20ambassador&f=false	IMWL4&hl=en&sa=X&v ed=0ahUKEwjysbqPq- HRAhVL6oMKHa8BBW MQ6AEIMDAG#v=onep age&q=ghana%20recalls
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional		

:	MULTILATE	http://www.voanews.com/	Policy	Level 1- Protest military	2012	Mali	Ghana
	:	http://calvinayre.com/201 4/03/26/business/ghana- ambassador-recalled- over- gambling-fiasco-in- japan/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador rented property to gang of Japanese gamblers	2014	Japan	Ghana
	in troops						
. Sent	members. Sent						
ıcial	and financial						
travel	imposed travel						
<u>д</u>	assets and						
ıli's	Froze mali's						
	currency.						
and	seaports, and						
	border,						
	to Mali's						
cess	cut off access						
ıeld,	summit held,						
δ.	ECOWAS						
су	Emergency						
	order.						

																							Bissau
																		⊂=48	=554&related=7&pg=sp	blic2/2press.php?news_id	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu	145801255/180314.htmlh	sanctions-on- mali-
currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors	recall their	members	All ECOW AS	SANCTIONS-

:	:	http://edition.channel5beli ze.com/archives/128089	Insult	Level 3- BDF soldiers killed Guatemalan minor	2016	Belize	Guatemala
		http://www.ceskenoviny.c z/zpravy/greece-recalls- ambassador-for- consultations- over- zeman-s-words/1295858	Insult	Level 3- Czech president insulted Greece	2015	Czech Republic	Greece
		http://www.bbc.com/news /world-europe-35658776	Policy	Level 2- Disagreement over Syrian refugee migration to Europe	2016	* Austria	Greece
		http://edition.myjoyonline .com/pages/news/201010/ 54445.php	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Sexual harassment allegations made against Ghanian ambassador	2010	Brazil	Ghana
	Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops						

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	Guatemala	
Brazil	AU	Algeria	USA	
2009	2009	2009	2002	
Level 3- President	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 2- Senior American official accuses Guatemalan president's government of being involved in corruption and drug trafficking	in farm raids
Transitio	Transitio n	Transitio n	Policy	
https://web.archive.org/w	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /americas/2321913.stm	
	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Coincides with US push to stem flow of illegal drugs from Guatemala to USA	

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	
nea	пеа	nea	
Egypt	Cuba	China	
2009	2009	2009	
Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Camara seized power in 2008 coup
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	В
https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	eb/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm
Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	
Ghana	Gabon	France	EU	
2009	2009	2009	2009	
Level 3- President Camara seized power in	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	
Transitio	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
https://web.archive.org/w eb/20090512155101/http:/	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm	
Blanket recall of almost all of	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	embassies

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	
Italy	Iran	Guinea- Bissau	
2009	2009	2009	
Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	2008 coup
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	n
https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	/www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm
Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Guinea's foreign embassies
		:	

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	Guinea
Malaysia	Libya	Liberia	Japan
2009	2009	2009	2009
Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
https://web.archive.org/w eb/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/2009050616	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/2009050616
Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies
	:		

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	
Switzerlan	South Africa	Sierra Leone	Serbia	
2009	2009	2009	2009	
Level 3- President	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	2008 coup
Transitio	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
https://web.archive.org/w	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/w eb/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm	/www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm
	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Guinea's foreign embassies

Guinea	Guinea	Guinea	
United Kingdom	UN	UAE	ď
2009	2009	2009	
Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	Camara seized power in 2008 coup
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Б
https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	eb/20090512155101/http:/ /www.ttc.org/2009050616 03.n46g3nv02632.htm
Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies

Haiti	Haiti	Guinea	
Dominica n Republic	Bahamas	USA	
2013	2014	2009	
Level 2- protest new Dominican law revoking citizenship ppl with Haitian parents who arrived after 1929	Level 2- Condemn the new immigration policy that requires foreigners to show evidence that they have permission to live or work in the Bahamas, or otherwise face deportation	Level 3- President Camara seized power in 2008 coup	
Policy	Policy	Transitio n	
http://www.caribjournal.c om/2013/10/01/haiti- recalls-its- ambassador-to- the-dominican- republic/#	http://www.miamiherald.c om/news/nation- world/world/americas/hait i/article3651881.html	https://web.archive.org/web/20090512155101/http://www.ttc.org/200905061603.n46g3nv02632.htm	
	RFK Center for Justice and Human Rights also condemned	Blanket recall of almost all of Guinea's foreign embassies	embassies
		:	

Insult Ambassa dor behavior
Policy aica Insult sted Ambassa dor behavior
Policy Insult Ambassa dor behavior
or sa
http://www.hougansydney .com/whats-happening-in- haiti/haiti-recalls-its- ambassador-in-the- dominican- republic-after- recent-spike-of- anti-haiti- crimes http://www.newsday.co.tt/ news/0,16216.html http://www.euronews.com /2013/01/06/honduras- recalls- ambassador-to- colombia-over- party- scandal Lexis Nexis- The New York Times

	Demands	http://www.abc.net.au/ne		Level 2- leaked	2013	Australia	Indonesia
		http://www.theage.com.au/news/editorial/turning-a-blind-eye-would-invite-another-east-timor/2006/03/24/114308 3988816.html	Policy	Level 2- Australia granted temporary visas to 42 asylum seekers from West Papua	2006	Australia	Indonesia
:	:	http://www.pbs.org/newsh our/updates/asia-july- dec01- india_pakistan_12-21/	Policy	Level 2- Protest alleged Pakistani support of terrorist attacks on Indian parliament building	2015	Pakistan	India
	Severed road and rail links with Pakistan	http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/asia/india/1366096/India-recalls-Pakistan-envoy-as-road-and-rail-links-are-cut.html	Policy	Level 2- Holds Pakistan accountable for Kashmiri militants who attacked Indian parliament	2001	Pakistan	India
		http://www.outlookindia.c om/magazine/story/a- much- roving- ambassador/229564	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador behavior	2005	Croatia	India
		(Canada)	Policy	Honduran helicopter, killing 8 ppl	:		

http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-
http://www.nytimes.com/ 2012/05/23/world/middle east/after-protests-iran- recalls- ambassador-from- azerbaijan.html?_r=0
http://web.stanford.edu/gr oup/tomzgroup/pmwiki/u ploads/1070-1963-11-K-b-OEP .pdf
http://www.abc.net.au/ne ws/2015-02-21/indonesia- withdraws-ambassador- to- brazil-in-a-sign-of-a- deepeni/6176370
ws/2013-11-18/indonesia- angered-by-revelations- australia-spied-on- sby/5100264

	н	н	- п
Iran	Íran	Iran	Iran
UΚ	Iraq	Czech Republic	Bulgaria
1989	2008	8661	2013
Level 1- UK recalls ambassador after Ayatollah calls for assassination of British author Salman Rushdie because of his controversial book.	Level 2- Protest Iraq's support of UAE taking ownership of three Persian Gulf Islands	Level 2- Protest CR allowing US to use its territory to make radio broadcasts to Iran	terrorist attack on Hezbollah
Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://books.google.com/ books?id=UnOhCwAAQ BAJ&pg=PT594&lpg=PT 594&dq=united+kingdom +recalls+ambassador&so urce=bl&ots=284Q- G5Jz3&sig=7prbn1RaU_ 9TQzfZ2_5s1xtbRwQ&hl =en&sa=X&ved=0ahUK Ewi_t- 3B5JHSAhUO3iYKHQA	http://www.iranfocus.com/en/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=15209:iran-recalls-ambassador-to-iraq&catid=7:iraq&Itemid=112	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/206988.stm	4343017,00.html
Tit for tat; broke off all diplomatic relations with UK		:	
		:	

П	L	E E	· L	· F	
Iraq	Iraq	Iraq	Iraq	Iran	
Portugal	Jordan	Jordan	Egypt	Nigeria	
2017	2014	2005	2015	2016	
Level 3- Ambassador's	Level 2- Sunni Iraqi leaders call Iraqi insurgency popular revolt- led by ISIS	Level 2- Jordanian man carried out deadly suicide bombing in Iraq	Level 2- Protest Sunno accusations that the Shia Forces have committed violations against Sunni Muslims	Level 2- Shiite crisis in Nigeria against government	
Ambassa	Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://www.rudaw.net/eng	http://www.albawaba.com /news/iraq-jordan-591246	http://usatoday30.usatoda y.com/news/world/2005-03-20- iraq-ambassador_x.htm	http://www.dailynewsegy pt.com/2015/03/19/iraq- recalls- ambassador-to- egypt-amid-shia- militias- violations-tensions/	http://www.trackpersia.co m/iran-recalls- ambassador-to- nigeria/	dC7wQ6AEIUDAJ#v=on epage&q=united%20king dom%20recalls%20ambas sador&f=false
			Human Rights Watch also accuses Shia militants of this abuse		

Ireland	Iraq	Iraq	
UK	Syria	Turkey	
1972	2009	2016	
Level 1- Bloody Sunday attacks	Level 2- Iraq recalled envoy and demanded Syria give back 2 men accused of truck bombing	Level 1- Protest Turkish troops in Iraq	sons assaulted Portuguese Teenager
Policy	Policy	Policy	dor behavior
http://www.history.com/th is-day-in-history/bloody-sunday-in-northern-ireland	http://www.iraqinews.co m/baghdad-politics/urgent- syria-rejects- iraq%E2%80%99s-remarks- recalls-ambassador/	http://www.euronews.com/2016/10/05/iraq-and- turkey-recall- ambassadors-as-tensionmounts-over-bashiqa-base	lish/middleeast/iraq/2001 20171
Irish protesters attacked British embassy; coincides overarching political and religious conflict during		Iraq threatens war; turkey recalls ambassador tit for tat	

						the troubles	
İsrael	Australia	2006	Level 3- Ambassador made racist comments	Ambassa dor behavior	http://www.jpost.com/prin tarticle.aspx?id=37825		
Israel	Belgium	2003	Level 2- Belgium's highest court ruled that Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon can be sued for war crimes	Policy	https://www.irishtimes.co m/news/israel-recalls- belgium- ambassador- after-sharon-ruling- 1.461194		
Israel	El Salvador	2007	Level 3- Israeli ambassador found drunk and nude	Ambassa dor behavior	http://www.dailymail.co.u k/news/article- 441784/Israel- recalls-El- Salvador- ambassador- bound-drunk.html		
Israel	New Zealand	2016	Level 2- Co-sponsored UN resolution describing Israeli settlements in occupied territories as major stumbling blocks to Middle East peace efforts, as they are built on land the Palestinians	Policy	http://nation.com.pk/inter national/24-Dec- 2016/new- zealand- defends-un-vote-as- israel- recalls-ambassador	Also recalled to Senegal	

I.	II.		
Israel	Israel	Israel	
Sweden	Senegal	New Zealand	
2014	2016	2016	
Level 1- Recognized Palestinian Statehood	Level 2- Co-sponsored UN resolution describing Israeli settlements in occupied territories as major stumbling blocks to Middle East peace efforts, as they are built on land the Palestinians consider part of their future state	Level 2- UN passed resolution condemning Israel's continued settlements	consider part of their future state
Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://www.jpost.com/Isra el- News/Politics-And- Diplomacy/Israel-recalls- ambassador-to- Stockholm-after- Swedens-decision-to- recognize-	http://nation.com.pk/inter national/24-Dec-2016/new- zealand- defends-un-vote-as- israel- recalls-ambassador	http://www.samoaplanet.c om/israel-recalls-nz- ambassador/	
Long history of political tension between Israel and Palestine	Also recalled from NZ		
·			

http://www.jpost.com/Isra el/Israel-recalls- ambassador- from- V enezuela Tit for tat
http://me-confidential.com/14118- israe frowns-at-unesco- resolution-recalls- ambassador.html
http://www.voanews.com/ a/a- 13-2009-04-20-voa48- 68799112/411970.html
Palestinian- state-38035

Italy	Italy	[srae]
Egypt	Brazil	Cyprus
2016	2009	2013
Level 2- Egyptian officials failed to comply with investigation of murdered Italian Student	Level 2- Brazil grants political asylum to and refuses to extradite Italian man facing life in prison in Italy for deadly attacks	Level 2- Iranian national was extradited from Cyprus to US for suspicion of violation UN arms sanctions
Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.bbc.com/news/world-middle-east-36001416; http://www.nytimes.com/ 2016/04/09/world/europe/italy- recalls-envoy-to- egypt-over- inquiry-into- students- death.html?_r=0	https://www.stratfor.com/ situation-report/italy- recalls- ambassador-brazil	http://www.ynetnews.com /articles/0,7340,L- 4378481,00.html
Paired with growing Western concerns about mounting human rights abuses in Egypt under new regime promoting censorship;		
•		

H H	I.		I.	
Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	
India	India	India	Honduras	
2014	2013	2012	2009	
Level 2- Protest India putting two Italian marines on trial	Level 2- Piracy conflict	Level 2- 2 Italian Marines charged with murder of 2 Indian fishermen; Italy contends it happened on international waters and India has no jurisdiction	Level 2- Protest coup in Honduras	
Policy	Policy	Insult/Po licy	Policy	
https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2014/feb/18/ital y- recalls-ambassador- india-	http://articles.chicagotribu ne.com/keyword/piracy/fe atured/2	http://nation.com.pk/natio nal/19-May-2012/italy- recalls- ambassador-to- india-after- marines- charged	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Europe	
				Italy wants European support, but hard to come by
	:		:	

Italy	Italy	Italy	
Zimbabwe	Syria	Syria	
2008	2012	2011	
Level 2- Protest Zimbabwe's aggression against political protesters	Level 1- Protest Syria's crackdown on political protesters	Level 1- Protest Syria's repression of anti-gov protests	
Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://africanpress.wordpress.com/2008/07/03/italy-recalls-ambassador-from-zimbabwe/	https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/archive/netherlands_recalls_ambassador_from_s yria	http://www.seattletimes.c om/nation-world/italy- recalls- ambassador-to- syria/	marine-trial-delays
:	Joins France, Italy, Spain, Britain, Belgium, and US	EU imposes sanctions and travel bans on Syria, freeze assets; Rome suspended cooperative programs with Syria	
:			

J ·	J	J	J	J		
Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan	Japan		
Russia	South Korea	South Korea	Moscow	China		
2010	2017	2012	2010	2012		
Level 2- Protest Russian president's visit to disputed island chain	Level 3- Protest Korean statue honoring women forced into military prostitution in Japan during WWII	Level 2- South Korean president visited disputed island of Takeshima	Level 2- Russian president pays visit to disputed Kuril islands	Level 2- Disputed island group		
Policy	Insult	Policy	Policy	Policy		
http://www.voanews.com/ a/japan-recalls- ambassador- from-russia- in-island-dispute-	https://www.neweurope.e u/article/japan-recalls- ambassador-s-korea- comfort- woman-statue/	http://news.xinhuanet.com/english/video/2012-08/11/c_131777791.htm	http://www.asianews.it/ne ws-en/Japan-recalls-its-ambassador-in-Moscow- after-Medvedev-visits- Kuril-Islands19879.html	http://www.nytimes.com/ 2012/07/16/world/asia/jap an- recalls-ambassador-to- china.html		

Jordan	Jordan	Jordan	Jordan	Jordan	
Iran	Qatar	Qatar	Israel	Iran	
2016	2006	2002	2009	2016	
Level 2- Oil talks in Doha to discuss a	Level 2- Doha did not back Jordanian candidate to succeed UN secretary general	Level 2- Protest attacks on the Jordanian government and monarchy by an Arab American professor on Al Jazeera	Level 2- Protest the IDF's offense in Gaza	Level 2- Nimr al nimr execution; Iran interfering in Arab Affairs	
Policy	Insult	Policy	Policy	Policy and Security	
http://www.wsj.com/articl es/jordan-recalls- ambassador-	http://www.aljazeera.com/ archive/2006/10/2008410 101416190700.html	http://www.arabianbusine ss.com/jordan-recalls- ambassador-qatar- because-of- al-jazeera- show-139835.html	https://bdsmovement.net/ news/jordan-recalls- ambassador-israel	http://www.aljazeera.com/ news/2016/04/jordan- recalls- ambassador-iran- 160418092647934.html	106529118/166579.html
•					

Kenya Uganda	Kenya Ethiopia	Kazakhstan Austria	Jordan Israel	
da 1987	pia 2013	ia 2007	2014	
Level 2- Escalating political and military tensions between Kenya and Uganda	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Kenya	Level 3- Faces abduction and illegal business charges	Level 2- protest continued Israeli violations of holy sites in Palestine	failed
Policy	Leadersh ip Transitio	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	
https://www.washingtonp ost.com/archive/politics/1 987/12/19/kenya-expels- ugandas- ambassador/d0e1a7f3- 617a-4589-b4fe-	http://www.standardmedi a.co.ke/article/200009142 5/envoys-recalled-as- kenya- begins-to- restructure-foreign- missions	http://www.rferl.org/a/134 7574.html	http://www.huffingtonpos t.com/2014/11/05/jordan- recalls-ambassador- israel_n_6108564.html	
Tit for tat		:	Jordan threatens to lodge formal complaint with UNSC	
:		:		

Kuwait	Kuwait	
ait	ait	
Iran	Bhutan	
2016	2011	
Level 2- Iranian protesters attack Saudi embassy	Level 3- Kuwaiti ambassador called advocated for policies contrary to Kuwait's agenda, namely, withdrawing the Peninsula shield forces from Bahrain	
Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence	
http://www.wsj.com/articles/kuwait-recalls- ambassador-from-tehran- as-iran-saudi-rowtensions-spread- 1451989716	http://gulfnews.com/news/gulf/kuwait/kuwait-recalls-its-ambassador-to-bhutan-1.801577	59063f56558e/?utm_term =.3c69b5ef2f35
Kuwaiti deputy foreign minister gave letter of protest to Iranian ambassador; Gulf Cooperation Council called emergency meeting (Bahrain, Kuwait,		

	http://tass.com/world/714 504	Policy	Level 2- Batken incident	2014	Tajikistan	Kyrgyzstan
Joins Bahrain and Sweden Arab League and Gulf Cooperation Council also made statements	https://sputniknews.com/p olitics/201503181019687 193/	Policy	Level 1- Sweden condemned SA's poor HR record	2015	Syria	Kuwait
Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, UAE); Turkey also condemns Iran; part of ongoing Iran- Saudi conflict; Saudi Arabia and Sudan also downgrades						

		http://www.dailystar.com. lb/News/Lebanon- News/2006/Jul-13/41630- us- president-pledges-to- work-with- israel-lebanon- recalls- ambassador-to-us- france-calls- israeli.ashx	Policy	Level 2- Protest USA's statement that it will work with Israel, who Lebanon considers the committer of terrorist acts; President Bush criticized Hezbollah	2006	USA	Lebanon
:	Tit for tat	http://www.rferl.org/a/107 0298.html	Policy	Level 2- Protest Belarus raiding home of Latvian ambassador accusing him of distributing pornography	2006	Belarus	Latvia
		http://www.worldaffairsjo urnal.org/content/kyrgyzst an- recalls-ambassador- belarus- over-extradition- request	Policy	Level 2- Lack of reaction from Belarusian authorities after Bishkek questioned the presence in the country of the former president's brother, who is accused of numerous crimes; extradition requests	2012	Belarus	Kyrgyzstan

	http://lestimes.com/govt-recalls-diplomats/	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition	2014	Switzerlan d	Lesotho
	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition	2017	Italy	Lesotho
	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition	2015	Italy	Lesotho
	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition	2015	India	Lesotho
	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition	2015	India	Lesotho

Lib	Lib	Les	Les	Les			
Liberia	Liberia	Lesotho	Lesotho	Lesotho			
Guinea- Bissau	Guinea	United Kingdom	UK	Switzerlan d			
2012	2001	2016	2015	2015			
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 2- Allegations of Guinean troops encroaching on Liberian Territory	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition			
Policy	Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip			
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh	http://www.irinnews.org/r eport/16774/liberia- monrovia- recalls- ambassador-guinea	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls-diplomats/	http://lestimes.com/govt- recalls- diplomats/			
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS							

																			⊂=61	=554&related=7&pg=sp	blic2/2press.php?news_id	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu
Froze	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors	recall their	members

Liberia	
Mali	
2012	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	
Policy	:
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=49	
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return	mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops

	http://www.newstimeafric a.com/archives/13541	Ambassa dor	Level 3- Ambassador criticized Sirleaf gov't, and might run for	2010	USA	Liberia
junta members. Sent in troops						
to constitutional order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on						

Libya	Liberia	Liberia	Liberia	Liberia	
Belarus	Netherlan ds	Luxembo	EU	Belgium	
2014	2014	2016	2014	2015	
Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	Level 3- Alleged financial mispractice	president			
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	behavior
http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government-	http://gnnliberia.com/201 4/01/03/liberia-recalls- ambassador-to-the- netherlands/	http://gnnliberia.com/201 4/01/03/liberia-recalls- ambassador-to-the- netherlands/	http://gnnliberia.com/201 4/01/03/liberia-recalls- ambassador-to-the- netherlands/	http://gnnliberia.com/201 4/01/03/liberia-recalls- ambassador-to-the- netherlands/	
Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan,					

Libya	Libya	
Jordan	Egypt	
2014	2014	
Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	
Policy	Policy	
http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government- 1969719679	http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government- 1969719684	1969719682
Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt	Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt	Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt

		1
Libya	Libya	Libya
Sudan	Serbia	Kuwait
2014	2014	2014
Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government
Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government-	http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government- 1969719683	http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government- 1969719681
Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait,	Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt	Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt
	:	

Lithuania Georgia	Lithuania Azer	Lithuania Austria	Libya Turkey	
	Azerbaija n			
2009	2013	2011	 2014	
Level 3- Unprofessional	Level 3- Ambassadors disclosed sensitive material	Level 2- Ex-KGB general's release	Level 1- Protest these countries' recognition of the Islamist-controlled GNC government	
Ambassa	Ambassa dor behavior	Insult	Policy	
https://news.am/eng/news	http://lithuaniatribune.co m/48903/lithuanian- president- recalls- ambassadors-to- azerbaijan-and-hungary- 201348903/	https://www.stratfor.com/ situation-report/austria- lithuania-recall- ambassador	http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/libya-recalls-7- ambassadors-recognising- islamist-government- 1969719678	1969719680
			Libya also recalled from Turkey, Jordan, Sudan, Kuwait, Belarus, Serbia, and	Belarus, Serbia, and Egypt
		:		

Macedonia Switzerlan 2002 Level 3-	Level 1- Pro Lituania Russia 2014 invasion of l	Lituania Latvia 1996 frontier	Level 3- Lithuania Hungary 2013 disclosed material	
Level 3- Macedonian Ambassa	Level 1- Protest Russia's invasion of Ukrainian Policy Sovereignty	Level 1- Dispute over sea Policy frontier	Ambassadors d sensitive	behavior
http://www.swissinfo.ch/e ng/macedonian- ambassador-	http://www.novinite.com/ articles/158612/Lithuania +Recalls+Ambassador+to +Russia+over+Ukraine+C risis	Lexis Nexis- Moscow News (Russia)	Ambassa m/48903/lithuaniatribune.co dor recalls- ambassadors-to- behavior azerbaijan-and-hungary- 201348903/	vior
	Other countries who take action against Russia: Czech Republic, Canada, UK, US	Other sanctions, like establishment of sea frontier		

Malawi	Malawi	Malawi	Malawi		Malawi	Macedonia	
Kenya	Japan	Germany	Ethiopia		China	ASU	d
2016	2016	2012	2016		2012	2006	
Level 3- Ambassador behavior- fraud, false	Level 3- Ambassador behavior- fraud, false checks	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Malawi ambassadors accused of defrauding gov't of over \$30,000		Level 3- Transition	Level 3- undiplomatic behavior	ambassador found drunk
Ambassa dor	Ambassa dor behavior	Transitio n	Ambassa dor behavior		Transitio n	Ambassa dor behavior	behavior
http://allafrica.com/stories/201604190439.html	http://allafrica.com/stories /201604190439.html	http://mwnation.com/mala wi-recalls-5-more-diplomats/	http://www.news24.com/ Africa/News/malawi- recalls- deputy- ambassador-in-ethiopia- over-graft-allegations- 20160407	diplomats/	http://mwnation.com/mala wirecalls-5-more-	http://www.vmacedoniane ws.com/2006/10/macedon ian- president-recalls.html	recalled/2538746

	Malaysia Korea 2017	Malawi Zimbabwe 2012	Malawi Zambia 2016	Malawi Mozambi 2012	Malawi Kuwait 2014	
Level 2- Malaysia supports Iran's nuclear	Level 2- Protest mysterious death of Kim Jong-Un's half brother	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Ambassador behavior- fraud, false checks	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Retaliation for his brother's resignation	checks
Policy	Policy	Transitio n	Ambassa dor behavior	Transitio n	Internal Retaliati on	behavior
http://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-39024570 http://www.trackpersia.com/malaysia.iran_farsian		http://mwnation.com/mala wi- recalls-5-more- diplomats/	http://allafrica.com/stories /201604190439.html	http://mwnation.com/mala wirecalls-5-more-diplomats/	http://www.orakonews.co m/malawi-ambassador-to- kuwait-younos-abdul- karim- pays-price- brothers-sins/	
			:			
			:			

Mauritania	Mauritania	Maldives	
Mali	Israel	Iran	
2010	2009	2016	
Level 2- Protest the release of AQIM combatants	Level 1- Protest invasion of Gaza	Level 1- Disapprove of Iran's destabilizing policies	disapproves of UN disapproval
Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://sahelblog.wordpres s.com/2010/02/24/mali- camatte- released-algeria- recalls- ambassador/	http://www.haaretz.com/n ews/mauritania-recalls- ambassador-from-israel- in- wake-of-gaza- offensive- 1.267492	http://maldivesindependen t.com/politics/maldives- severs- diplomatic-ties- with-iran- 124284	relations/
	Accompanied by several other countries	Saudi Arabia, Djibouti, Bahrain, Sudan, Kuwait, and Qatar also recalled for same reason	

Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mauritius	Mauritania	Mauritania
0	0	0	tius	tania	tania
Cuba	Cuba	Costa Rica	UN	Senegal	Morocco
2004	1998	1997	2002	6861	2011
Level 2- Fidel Castro	Level 2- Castro criticized Mexico's trade relations with the USA	Level 3-Ambassador gave scathing interview about Costa Rica	Level 2- Didn't convey Mauritius's pro-American stance in the UNSC on Iraq disarmament	Level 2- Ethnic conflict	Level 2- History of tensions over buffer zone and possible separatist movement
Policy/in	Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy/a mbas sador incompe tence	Policy	Policy
http://staugustine.com/sto	http://www.christusrex.or g/www2/fcf/mexicomiffe d.html	http://wvw.nacion.com/ln _ee/1997/junio/09/english .html	http://articles.latimes.com/2002/nov/06/world/fg-mauritius6	http://articles.latimes.com/1989-06-03/news/mn-831_1_senegal-river-mauritanian-president-abdou-diouf	http://moroccansoftheworl d.com/morocco-and- mauritania- is-it-just-a- tug-of-war-or-a-real- one/
Peru recalled					*
					:

Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	
USA	V enezuela	USA	Ireland	
1845	2005	1982	1996	
Level 2- Conflict over forthcoming US	Level 3- Venezuelan president called Mexican president a "Puppy of US imperialism"	Level 2- Signal disapproval of change in US immigration policy that makes many Mexicans in US vulnerable to deportation	Level 3- Ambassador suspected of meeting with former Mexican president and left-wing extremists	criticized their support of a UN resolution criticizing Cuba's human rights record
Policy	Insult	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	sult
https://books.google.com/ books?id=qtDARoLA6vI	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4437024.stm	http://www.csmonitor.co m/1982/0107/010727.htm1	http://www.irishtimes.co m/news/mexico-recalls- ambassador-to-ireland- 1.60011	ries/050404/wor_2304488 .shtml#.WEenxKIrKb8
Tit for tat	Tit for tat		:	as well
	:		:	

Moldova	Moldova	Moldova	Moldova		
Brazil	Belgium	Azerbaija n	Albania		
2015	2015	2015	2015		
Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	annication of recas	anneyation of Texas
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n		
Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Kiev	63&dq=mexico+recalls+a mbassador&source=bl&ot s=U- 04TMU4_T&sig=O1mLB Bjkfb6KPKNdNWbpZuA Ak4Y&hl=en&sa=X&ve d=0ahUKEwjM- 6mVjIHSAhWJilQKHT6 3CB14ChDoAQgcMAE# v=onepage&q=mexico%2 0recalls%20ambassador& f=false	C&no=PA263&Ino=PA2
4 of 29	3 of 29	2 of 29	1 of 29		
	п				

18	Transitio Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring n Kiev	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Georgia	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nexis-	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	France	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nexis n Kiev	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Finland	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nexi	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Estonia	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nex	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Denmark	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nex	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Czech Republic	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nex	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Council of Europe	Moldova
Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Transitio Lexis Nes	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	2015	Bulgaria	Moldova

Kiev Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /europe/7989360.stm Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev http://www.rferl.org/a/mo http://www.rferl.org/a/mo ldova_recalls_ambassador

Morocco	Montenegro	Moldova	Moldova	Moldova	Moldova		
Algeria	Slovenia	USA	Ukraine	Sweden	Serbia		
2013	2008	2015	2015	2015	2015		
Level 2- Algerian president encouraged the UN to monitor human rights violations in	Level 3- Disagreements over how to celebrate Montenegro's National Day in Slovenia	Level 3- Transition, expired mandate	Transdniester	in the separatist region of			
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n		
https://www.issafrica.org/ iss-today/morocco- recalls-its-ambassador-to- algeria	http://www.balkaninsight.com/en/article/montenegr o-recalls-envoy-over- party-plans	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Kiev	Lexis Nexis-BBC Monitoring Kiev		
History of tension over Moroccan occupation of		29 of 29	28 of 29	27 of 29	26 of 29		
						п	

https://www.google.com/s earch?q=morocco+recalls
http://blogs.reuters.com/fa ithworld/2015/03/12/moro cco- recalls-ambassador- to-nigeria- over-phone- pitch-to-muslims- ruse/
http://www.anphoblacht.c om/contents/22437
http://www.wafin.com/wa finnews.phtml?newstype= news&newsid=7126

M	M	M	M	
Morocco	Morocco	Могоссо	Morocco	
Syria	Spain	Spain	Spain	
2011	2013	2007	2007	
Level 3- Safety; attacks on Moroccan embassy in	Level 2- Protest president's visit to disputed territory of Ceuta	Level 2- Protest proposed visit of King of Spain to disputed cities of Ceuta and Melilla, claimed by Morocco	Level 2- dispute over the sovereignty of Ceuta and Melilla, enclaves in North Africa	Democratic Republic
Security	Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://bna.bh/portal/en/ne	http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/spain/10235205/The-battle-over-Ceuta-Spains-African-Gibraltar.html	http://usatoday30.usatoda y.com/news/world/2007-11-03- 1005010517_x.htm	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Europe	Africa&oq=morocco+rec alls+ambassador+to+Sout h+Africa&aqs=chrome6 9i57.6467j0j4&sourceid= chrome&ie=UTF-8
				Conflict

Nepal France	Nepal China	Nambia All countries	Myanmar/B Thailand	Morocco Ireland	
2006	2006	2013	1993	1975	:
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Blanket recall	Level 3- Unknown	Level 2- Leaders of Morocco's disputed territory of the Sahrawi Arab Republic met with Irish President	Damascus
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Blanket recall	Unknow	Policy	
http://www.upi.com/Defe nse- News/2006/05/08/Nepal- recalls- 12- ambassadors/3706114708 7504/	http://www.upi.com/Defe nse- News/2006/05/08/Nepal- recalls- 12- ambassadors/3706114708 7504/	http://allafrica.com/stories /201305250151.html	http://www.burmalibrary. org/docsBA/BA1993- V04- N09.pdf	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/Foreign_relations_of_t he_Republic_of_Ireland	ws/480796?date=2012-01-14
1 of 12	11 of 12				
:					

Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	Nepal
India	India	India	India	Germany
2016	2016	2008	2006	2008
Level 2-Protest alleged Indian attempts to topple	Level 2- Cancelation of presidential visit and political situation in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal
Policy	Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh
http://www.ibtimes.co.in/ nepal- cancels-presidents- india-visit-	http://www.hindustantime s.com/world/nepal- recalls-its- ambassador- from-india/story- QmeV7u05iW7B65Q8w AaJOP .html	Lexis Nexis	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring South Asia	"Envoys recalled." EKantipur.com. (November 4, 2008 Tuesday 1:07 PM EST): 278 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.
Canceled			10 of 12	

Z	Z	Z	
Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	
Japan	Israel	India	
2006	2008	2016	
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Internal reshuffle	Nepali gov't
Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Internal problem	
"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	Lexis Nexis	http://timesofindia.indiati mes.com/india/Nepal- recalls- envoy-says-it- wont-impact- India- ties/articleshow/52214706 .cms	recalls- ambassador-india-over- domestic-disputes-677786
9 of 12	:		president's visit
	:		

Nepal	Nepal	Nepal		
oal .	pal	pal		
Pakistan	Pakistan	Myanmar/ Burma		
2008	2006	2006		
Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition		
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh		
Lexis Nexis	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.		
	8 of 12	2 of 12		
		:		

Z	· Z	Z	Z
Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	Nepal
Russia	Qatar	Qatar	Qatar
2006	2013	2008	2006
Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 2- Nepali ambassador criticized Qatari treatment of Nepali nationals	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Insult/Po licy	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh
"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203	http://www.reuters.com/article/us-nepal-qatar-ambassador-idUSBRE98P10O201309 26	Lexis Nexis	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.
5 of 12			12 of 12

Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	
Thailand	Thailand	Saudi Arabia	
2008	2006	2006	
Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	
Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh	
Lexis Nexis	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.
	3 of 12	4 of 12	
		:	

Nepal	Nepal	Nepal	
USA	USA	UK	
2008	2006	2006	
Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	Level 3- Transition of Leadership in Nepal	
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh	di
Lexis Nexis	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	"Nepal gives 12 ambassadors 45 days to return." BBC Monitoring South Asia - Political Supplied by BBC Worldwide Monitoring. (May 11, 2006 Thursday): 203 words. LexisNexis Academic. Web. Date Accessed: 2017/03/07.	
	6 of 12	7 of 12	

Or-	therlands-recalls- ambassador- from-iran/a- 14822453-1	Toncy	Iran tortured and killed Dutch-Iranian woman	2007	Iran	Netherlands
	http://www.dw.com/en/ne	Policy	Level 2- Allegations that			
dor-	https://www.rnw.org/archi ve/holland-recalls- ambassador- tehran	Security	Level 3- Storming of British embassy in Iran	2011	Iran	Netherlands
il- dors-	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/jan/18/bra zil- netherlands-recall- ambassadors- indonesia- executes-drugs- offenders	Insult	Level 2- executed 2 of their citizens for drug offenses	2015	Indonesia	Netherlands
T 7	http://www.irishtimes.co m/news/world/europe/dut ch- ambassador-to-beijing- suspended-over-affair- amid- honeytrap-fears- 1.2833167	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador's illicit personal affairs	2016	China	Netherlands
	Lexis Nexis	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador involved in company; conflict of Interest	2011	India	Nepal

-		7	
Nicaragua		Nicaragua	
Honduras		Costa Rica	
1992		2005	
Level 2- Protest escalatory acts on the part of Honduras to increase raids into		Level 2- Costa Rica filed suit against Nicaragua in the ICJ, demanding rights to run police patrols across the San Juan river, which Nicaragua says falls within its borders	
Policy		Policy	
Lexis Nexis- Globe and Mail (Canada)		http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /americas/4309418.stm	
	threatened economic sanctions	Same dispute since 1998. CR argues Nicaragua is restricting CR boats and passengers, violating an 1858 treaty between the two countries; Nicaragua	US

http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp
Lexis Nexis- The New York Times
http://www.panamatoday.com/panama/nicaragua-temporarily-recalled-his-ambassador-panama-801
http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latin-america-2014731111846443951.ht ml

																							⊂=63
and financial	imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors

Nigeria	Nigeria	Nigeria	
Mali	Libya	Kenya	
2012	2010	2011	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 2- Insulted that Gaddafi suggested Nigeria be divided into 2 states, one christian and one muslim	Level 3- Ambassador beat his wife	
Policy	Insult	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=50	https://panafricannews.blo gspot.com/2010/03/nigeri a- recalls-libya- ambassador.html	http://saharareporters.com/2011/05/30/nigeria- recalls-wife-battering- ambassador-kenya	
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau;			ban on junta members. Sent in troops
•			

																						<u>=</u>
members. Sent	ban on junta	and financial	imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose

North Korea	Nigeria	Nigeria	Nigeria	Nigeria	
Cuba	USA	Togo	South Africa	Seychelles	
2014	2009	2005	2015	2011	
Level 3- Kim Jong Un purges all ambassadors when he takes office	Level 3- Insubordination	Level 1- Protest transition of leadership in Togo to president's son	Level 2- Protest attacks on foreigners in South Africa	Level 3- Ambassador beat his wife	
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	
https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2014/may/19/n orth- korea-pyongyang-announces- new-ambassador-cuba	http://allafrica.com/stories /200902140001.html	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /africa/4243477.stm	http://en.africatime.com/a rticles/nigeria-recalls- diplomats- south-africa- over-attacks	http://saharareporters.com/2011/05/30/nigeria-recalls-wife-battering-ambassador-kenya	
	:	Nigeria and South Africa threaten sanctions			in troops
	:				

Ž	. Ā	Ž	Z	Ž	Z
North Korea	North Korea	North Korea	North Korea	North Korea	North Korea
USA	UN	Sweden	Malaysia	Indonesia	Iceland
2016	2008	2013	2013	2015	2013
Level 1- Retaliation for	Level 3- Suspected money laundering in the US	Level 3- Transition of leadership in North Korea	Level 3- Transition of leadership in North Korea	Level 2- Several human rights events in Indonesia condemn North Korea	Level 3- Internal reshuffle
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Policy	Internal problem s
http://www.nytimes.com/	http://www.newsmax.com /t/newsmax/article/32323 5	http://www.thelocal.se/20 131227/north-korea- recalls- sweden-envoy-	http://www.thestar.com.m y/news/nation/2013/12/06 /north-korea-recalls- ambassador-to-malaysia/	http://english.chosun.com/ site/data/html_dir/2015/09 /21/2015092100911.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/Iceland%E2%80%93N orth_Korea_relations#cite_note- 10
"Because the		Executed	Executed		
				:	

																					human rights abuses	Korea in response to	US sanctions on North
																					thaad.html?_r=0	korea-missile-defense-	2016/07/12/world/asia/nor th-
citing the	K.C.N.A. said,	two sides,"	between the	has existed	of contact that	official point	n, the only	communicatio	of	York channel	off the New	completely cut	which is to	one, the first of	actions one by	concrete	are taking	retracted, we	sanctions be	that the	our demand	did not accept	United States

Denmark	http://web.international.uc	Insult	Level 3- Danish newspaper published	2006	Denmark	Pakistan
Tit for tat	http://timesofindia.indiati mes.com/world/south- asia/Pakistan-recalls- woman- diplomat-in- Bangladesh-amid- terror- link- row/articleshow/5031222 2.cms	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador's suspected links to Islamic terrorists	2015	Banglades h	Pakistan
additional sanctions on Kim for human rights violations; NK threatens physcial retaliation; cuts of all diplomatic ties; US blacklists top NK officials						
notice; US						

1	:	http://www.radionz.co.nz/ international/pacific- news/167759/png-recalls-	Ambassa dor	Level 3- Ambassador issued illegal visas to	2007	China	Papua New Guinea
		http://www.globaltimes.c n/content/832572.shtml	Policy	Level 2- Protest Ecuador's refusal to return Panamanian fishing vessel Doria	2013	Ecuador	Panama
		http://www.caribbeannewsnow.com/caribnet/2004/08/24/ambassador.htm	Policy	Level 2- Cuba threatened to sever diplomatic ties with Panama should its president pardon the man convicted of planning to assassinate Fidel Castro	2004	Cuba	Panama
		http://www.haaretz.com/j ewish/news/1.665308	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Anti-semitic remarks	2015	Chile	Palestine
	temporarily closed its embassy in Pakistan	la.edu/institute/article/394 56		cartoons offensive to Muslims			

P_{ϵ}	P_{i}	$ ext{P}_{arepsilon}$	P_{ϵ}	
Paraguay	Paraguay	Papua New Guinea	Papua New Guinea	
V enezuela	Uruguay	USA	Indonesia	
2016	1999	1987	2012	
Level 2- Venezuelan president accused	Level 2- Uruguay refused to extradite former Paraguayan defense minister accused of embezzling because it considers him a political refugee	Level 3- drunk ambassador caused car crash	Level 2- Indonesian jets interfered with PNG jets	immigrants
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Insult/Po licy	behavior
http://www.reuters.com/ar ticle/us-paraguay- venezuela-	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /americas/437012.stm	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1987/06/05/us/washington -talk- diplomatic- immunity-a- cornerstone- can-be- burdensome.html?pagewa nted=all	http://www.radionz.co.nz/ international/pacific- news/201903/png-recalls- ambassador-to-indonesia- amid- falcon-jet-dispute	ambassador-to-china
	:			

	<u> </u>		
Peru	Peru	Peru	
Cuba	Chile	Bolivia	
2004	2015	2008	
Level 2- Fidel Castro criticized their support of a UN resolution criticizing Cuba's human rights record	Level 2- Accusations of espionage	Level 2- Bolivian president accused Peru of preparing to open its door to permanent US army base	Paraguay of being part of an extreme right wing alliance aimed at blocking Venezuela from assuming its role as head of South America's Mercosur trade bloc
Policy/in sult	Policy	Policy	
http://staugustine.com/sto ries/050404/wor_2304488 .shtml#.WEenxKIrKb9	http://lizardlive.com/regio nal- news/peru-recalls- ambassador- to-chile/	http://laht.com/article.asp ?CategoryId=14095&Arti cleId=337311	idUSKCN10G1W9
Mexico recalled theirs as well			
	:		

Peru	Peru	Peru
Japan	Israel	Ecuador
2005	2014	2013
Level 2-Protest Japan's intervention in the detention in Chile of disgraced former Peruvian President	Level 1- Israeli interference in Gaza Strip	Level 3- Ecuador's ambassador to Peru caused a tiff w/women in a Peruvian supermarket.
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior
http://www.upi.com/Top_ News/2005/11/11/Peru- withdraws-ambassador- from- Japan/UPI- 62021131700745/?st_rec	http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latin-america-2014731111846443951.ht ml	http://www.as- coa.org/articles/weekly- roundup-obamas-mexico- stop- brazils-arms-exports- and- argentinas-teen-vote; http://www.peruviantimes .com/03/peru-calls-back- ambassador-to-ecuador- for- consultation/18966/
	Brazil, Ecuador, Chile, El Salvador, and Peru all recalled for the same reason.	

	http://www.scmp.com/ne ws/asia/article/1304260/m anila-	Policy	Level 2- Territory- Accused china of	2013	China	Philippines
	http://www.bworldonline. com/content.php?section= Nation&title=senate-to- recall- ambassador-to- argentina-over- attack-on- filipino- boxer&id=46835	Insult	Level 3- Attack on filipino boxer	2012	Argentina	Philippines
Sent formal letter of protest	http://www.bbc.com/news /world-latin-america- 39188482	Insult	Level 3- Venezuelan foreign minister called Peruvian president "coward" and "dog"	2017	V enezuela	Peru
	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4959220.stm	Policy	Level 2- Accusations of election interference	2006	V enezuela	Peru
	Lexis Nexis- The Toronto Star	Policy	Level 2- Uruguay's ambassador is released after his country frees two Tupac Amaru rebels held there	1997	Uruguay	Peru
	=55191028058786		Alberto Fujimori			

-	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	Philippines	
=	Libya	Kuwait	Cuba	Cuba	
	2011	2012	1995	1995	
Level 2- Hanging of	Level 3- Former ambassador was appointed to Gaddafi, but new ambassador will be appointed to interim NTC government	Level 3- Sexual misconduct allegations	Level 3- Sexual misconduct allegations	Level 3- Ambassador behavior	developing beyond borders on South China sea
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://articles.latimes.com/1995-	http://www.gmanetwork.c om/news/story/231593/ne ws/pinoyabroad/phl- recalls- ambassador-to- libya	http://www.spot.ph/newsf eatures/52307/philippines - recalls-ambassador- accused-of- sexual- harassment	http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1995/12/08/Manila- recalls- Cuban- envoy/5880818398800/	http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1995/12/08/Manila- recalls- Cuban- envoy/5880818398800/	recalls-beijing- ambassador- amid-row- over-scarborough- shoal
Tit for tat				:	
	Reappoint ed new ambassad or right away				

Poland	Poland	Poland	Philippines
Lithuania	Belarus	Belarus	Singapore
2006	2005	2005	1995
Level 3- Ambassador suspected of plotting to murder Polish Police chief	Level 3- Protest Belarussian police storming Union of Poles in Belarus	Level 2- Erosion of Democracy in Belarus and harssment of ethnic poles	Philippine maid who killed another Philippian maid and Singaporean boy
Ambassa dor behavior	Insult	Policy	
http://www.baltictimes.co m/news/articles/16752/	https://sputniknews.com/ world/2005072840990558/	http://query.nytimes.com/ gst/fullpage.html?res=9D 00E4DD113FF93AA1575 4C0A9639C8B63	03-23/news/mn- 46274_1_philippines-and- singapore
		Tit for tat- many back and forth actions following harassment of ethnic poles in Belarus	

Recalled from	https://dohanews.co/emir- instructs-17-ambassadors- to-	Policy	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of	2016	Germany	Qatar
Recalled from 17 states	https://dohanews.co/emir- instructs-17-ambassadors- to- return-to-qatar/	Policy	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	2016	France	Qatar
Tit for tat	http://www.dailymail.co.u k/wires/afp/article- 2959532/Qatar-recalls- ambassador-Egypt-Libya- strikes.html	Policy	Level 2- Protest Egypt's airstrikes on jihadist targets in Libya following Libya's beheading of 21 Egyptian copts	2015	Egypt	Qatar
Recalled from 17 states	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	Policy	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	2016	Belgium	Qatar
Recalled from 17 states	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	Policy	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	2016	Bahrain	Qatar
Recalled from 17 states	https://dohanews.co/emir- instructs-17-ambassadors- to- return-to-qatar/	Policy	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	2016	Austria	Qatar

Qatar Net	Qatar Kenya	Qatar Iran		Qatar Hui	
Netherlan				Hungary	
2016	2016	2016		2016	
Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 3- Safety- Attack on Saudi Arabian embassy in Tehran	collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of	collusion with ISIS
Policy	Policy	Security		Policy	
https://dohanews.co/emir- instructs-17-ambassadors- to-	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	http://www.middleeasteye .net/news/qatar-recalls- ambassador-iran-wake- saudi- execution-crisis- 778447703	to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir- instructs-17-ambassadors-	return-to-qatar/
Recalled from	Recalled from 17 states	Multilateral actions-Saudi Arabia and Bahrain have severed diplomatic relations with Iran and Kuwait recalled its ambassador	:	Recalled from 17 states	17 states

Qatar	Qatar	Qatar	Qatar	Qatar	Qatar	
Spain	South Africa	Russia	Romania	Portugal	Paraguay	ds
2016	2016	2016	2016	2016	2016	
Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	collusion with ISIS
Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors-to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors-to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors-to-return-to-qatar/	return-to-qatar/
Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	17 states

R	R	R	Q	Q	
Romania	Romania	Romania	Qatar	Qatar	Qatar
Bosnia	Belgium	Armenia	USA	United Nations	Tunisia
2016	2016	2014	2016	2016	2016
Level 3- Allegations of advocating for anti-Romanian policies	Level 3- deadly terrorist attacks in Belgium injure 4 Romanians	Level 3- Ambassador made anti-semitic comments	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS	Level 1- Qatar bristles against allegations of collusion with ISIS
Ambassa dor incompe	Security	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.romaniajourn al.ro/another-7-romanian- ambassadors-recalled/	http://www.romaniajourn al.ro/romanian- ambassador-to- belgium- recalled/	http://jewishnews.com.ua/ en/publication/romania_re calls_ambassador_to_arm enia_for_anti_semitic_stat ement	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors-to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/	https://dohanews.co/emir-instructs-17-ambassadors- to-return-to-qatar/
:			Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states	Recalled from 17 states
:			:		

Russia	Russia F	Romania F	Romania	Romania	
Georgia	Finland	Portugal	Moldova	Chile	
2006	2001	2009	2009	2010	
Level 1- Georgia detained five Russian officers as spies	Level 2- Strategic move by Russia to appt ambassador with better ties to Ukraine	Level 3- Ambassador collaborated with communist-era secret police in Romania	Level 2- Accuse Romania of stoking Moldovan protests	Level 3- Ambassador's involvement in car crash	
Policy- coincide s with	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	ICIICC
http://www.washingtonpo st.com/wp- dyn/content/article/2006/0	Lexis Nexis- The Moscow Times	http://www.upi.com/Top_ News/2009/05/31/Romani a- recalls-its-Portugal- ambassador/70761243782 034/	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /europe/7989360.stm	http://actmedia.eu/daily/romanian-president-basescu-recalls-ambassador-to-chile-recently-involved-in-car-crash/28671	
Huge controversy: Evacuated all			Tit for tat		
4 months; https://ww w.					

9/28/AR2006092800658. html

Freezed \$15	Lexis Nexis- Al-Arab	Policy	Level 1- Ukraine tries to	2014	Ukraine	Russia
	http://www.cnn.com/2014 /04/03/world/europe/ukrai ne- crisis/	Policy	Level 1- NATO suspended cooperation with Russia over Ukraine crisis	2014	Ukraine	Russia
	Lexis Nexis- The Moscow Times	Policy	Level 2- Strategic move by Russia to appt ambassador with better ties to Ukraine	2001	Ukraine	Russia
	http://old.themoscowtime s.com/sitemap/free/1998/ 12/article/russia-recalls- ambassadors-over- iraq/282064.html/	Policy	Level 2- Protest continuing US-British Raids against Iraq	1998	UK	Russia
	3977.html		press covering negative stories about Turkmenistan	:	stan	

Prompted resignation of Finnish	http://www.histdoc.net/his tory/NKID1939-11-29.htm	Policy	Level 2- Finnish attacks on Soviet territory	1939	Finland	Russia (Soviet Union)
Reflective of the political climate of World War II	https://2001- 2009.state.gov/r/pa/ho/tim e/wwii/104430.htm	Policy	Level 1- Stalin was angry at the postponement of the second front by the Allies during WWII	1943	UK	Russia
	http://old.themoscowtime s.com/sitemap/free/1998/ 12/article/russia-recalls- ambassadors-over- iraq/282064.html/	Policy	Level 2- Protest continuing US-British Raids against Iraq	1999	USA	Russia
	Lexis Nexis- The New York Times	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Level 3- Ambassador bungled timing of Gorbachev's visit to US	1986	USA	Russia
billion Ukrainian bailout loan			assert more sovereignty			

Rwanda	Rwanda	Rwanda	Rwanda	
Tanzania	Germany	France	Burundi	
2014	2009	2006	2013	
Level 2- Unresolved tension ever since Tanzania expelled 910 Rwandan refugees in	Level 2- Germany arrested Rwandan official, so Rwanda demanded German ambassador leave.	Level 2- French judge accused Rwanda's president of ordering the assasination of a former president that led to genocide	Level 3- Disagreements with embassy staff; allegations of affair	
Policy	Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://www.theeastafrican. co.ke/news/Tanzania Rwanda- quietly-mending- fences-after- cold- war/2558-2653016-	http://www.voanews.com/ a/a-13-2008-11-11-voa48/339092.html	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2006/nov/24/fra nce.rwanda	http://www.therwandan.c om/blog/augustin- habimanaformer-rwandas- ambassador-in-burundi- arrested-in-kenya/	
Tit for tat	Tit for tat			President
Reappoint ed within the year	:			

			2003		b0u7r9z/index.html	
San Marino	Bahamas	2007	Level 3- "In 2007, San Marino had to recall its ambassador to the Bahamas during the fourth year of his diplomatic stint after discovering that the two countries did not have diplomatic ties"	No diplomat ic ties	Lexis Nexis- South China Morning Post	
San Marino	Monteneg ro	2014	Level 3- Illegal betting charges	Ambassa dor behavior	Lexis Nexis- South China Morning Post	
Saudi Arabia	Denmark	2006	Level 3- Danish newspaper published cartoons offensive to Muslims	Insult	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /europe/4651714.stm	
Saudi Arabia	Egypt	2012	Level 3- Egyptians were protesting violently outside the Saudi	Security	http://www.buenosaireshe rald.com/article/99440/sa udirecalls-ambassador- shuts-	

Saudi Arabia	Saudi Arabia	
Iran	Egypt	
2016	2016	
Level 3- Iranian protestors set fire to Saudi Arabian Embassy	Level 2-protest the way Egypt voted on 2 UNSC resolutions about Syrian conflict.	Embassy
Security	Policy	
http://www.wsj.com/articles/kuwait-recalls- ambassador-from-tehran- as-iran-saudi-rowtensions-spread- 1451989716	http://egyptianstreets.com/2016/10/13/saudi-arabia-recalls-ambassador-to- egypt/	embassy-in-egypt
Severed all diplomatic ties with Iran and lodged a formal complaint with the UN about the attacks on its diplomatic missions; stopped all flights to Iran; SA pairs with Turkey (both Sunni) to counter Shiite power in Iran;		
•	3 day recall	

Saudi Arabia	Saudi Arabia	Saudi Arabia	
Sri Lanka	Qatar	Libya	
2013	2015	2004	
Level 2- Sri Lanka recalled their ambassador after SA executed Sri Lankan nanny accused of murder	Level 2- Objection to Qatari interference in Egyptian affairs	Level 2- Suspected Libyan plot to assassinate Saudi Arabian crown Prince	
Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://www.barbadosnews .net/index.php/sid/212695 359	http://www.dailynewsegy pt.com/2015/06/28/al-sisi- meets-11-new- ambassadors-to- cairo/	http://www.nytimes.com/ 2004/12/23/world/middle east/seeing-a-plot-saudis- recall- ambassador-from- libya.html	
Tit for tat		USA recently lifted sanctions on Libya, largely helped by Saudi Arabia.	Shiite Iran angered by execution of Nemer al

Scotland	Saudi Arabia		Saudi Arabia
USA	Syria		Sweden
2006	2011		2015
Level 3- Personal behavior	Level 1- Protest Assad's brutality towards protesters		Level 1- Sweden condemned SA's poor HR record
Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	:	Policy
Lexis Nexis- Daily Mail (London)	http://www.nytimes.com/ 2011/08/09/world/middle east/09syria.html		https://sputniknews.com/p olitics/201503181019687 193/
:	Joins Bahrain and Kuwait; Arab League and Gulf Cooperation Council also made statements	statements	Joins Bahrain and Kuwait; Arab League and Gulf Cooperation Council also made
:		r	

		Senegal		
		Guinea- Bissau		
		2012		
	Bissau	Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea		
		Policy		
	⊂=64	sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id	http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose-	
Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access to Mali's border,	sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional order.	Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic	members recall their ambassadors to Mail and	MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS

Senegal	Senegal		
Mali	Iran		
2012	2010		
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 2- Protest illegal arms shipment		
Policy	Policy		
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp	http://www.bloomberg.co m/news/articles/2010-12- 16/senegal-recalls- ambassador- to-iran-over- concerns-about- arms- shipment		
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors		Sent in troops	seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members.

	⊂=51
to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel	to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access

70	70	7.0	
Serbia	Serbia	Senegal	
Croatia	Canada	Guinea	
2008	2008	1971	
Level 1- Croatia Recognizes Kosovo	Level 1- Canada recognizes Kosovo	Level 2- Accused Guinea of plotting coup	
Policy	Policy	Policy	
http://en.trend.az/world/ot her/1160516.html	http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/canada-recognizes-kosovo-serbia-pulls-ambassador-1.745469	http://web.stanford.edu/gr oup/tomzgroup/pmwiki/u ploads/1385-Keesings- 1971-04- a-RRW.pdf	
Serbia recalls from all countries who recognize Kosovo's independence; gave formal note of protest	Serbia recalls from all countries who recognize Kosovo's independence		and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops
	Reinstated all 8 months later		

Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	
Finland	EU	Czech Republic	
2008	2016	2008	
Level 1- Finland recognizes Kosovo	Level 3- Ambassador incompetence to act on exhibition regarding Croatian Cardinal	Level 1- recognized Kosovo's independence	
Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Policy	
http://en.trend.az/world/ot her/1152267.html	https://europeanwesternba lkans.com/2016/06/21/ser bian- government-recalls- ambassador-to-eu/	http://www.chinadaily.co m.cn/world/2008- 05/23/content_6707648.ht m	
Serbia recalls from all countries who recognize Kosovo's independence		Serbia recalled ambassadors from all countries recognizing Kosovo	to Croatian foreign ministry
Reinstated all 8 months later			

Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	Serbia
Norway	Monteneg ro	Hungary	France
2008	2010	2008	2008
Level 1- Norway	Level 1- Montenegro recognizes Kosovo	Level 1- Hungary recognizes Kosovo	Level 1- France recognizes Kosovo
	Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.icenews.is/20 08/02/28/serbia-to-recall-	https://montenegro.blogac tiv.eu/2010/01/16/monten egro- launches-diplomatic- ties-with- kosovo-serbia- recalls- ambassador-from- montenegro/	http://budapesttimes.hu/2 008/03/19/serbia-protests- hungarys-kosovo- recognition/	http://content.time.com/ti me/world/article/0,8599,1 715206,00.html
Serbia recalls from all	Serbia always recalls ambassadors from countries that recognize Kosovo	Serbia recalls from all countries who recognize Kosovo's independence	Serbia recalls from all countries who recognize Kosovo's independence
Reinstated all 8	Reinstated all 8 months later	Reinstated all 8 months later	Reinstated all 8 months later

Serbia	Serbia	Serbia	
USA	Turkey	Slovenia	
2008	2013		:
Level 1- Protest US recognition of Kosovo's independence	Level 3- Ambassador violated Serbian law by issuing messages to the press	Level 1- Slovenia recognized Kosovo's independence	recognizes Kosovo
Policy/S ecurit y	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Policy	Policy
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/europe/7251802.stm	http://www.novinite.com/ articles/151016/Serbia+R ecalls+Ambassador+to+T urkey+over+Unrest+Com ments	https://english.sta.si/1264 502/serbia-recalls- ambassador- after- slovenia-recognises- kosovo	ambassador-to- norway/#axzz4Xe5pRXnJ
Pulled from other states for similar reasons, petitioned UNSC to reject		Serbia recalled ambassadors from all countries recognizing Kosovo	countries who recognize Kosovo's independence
•			months later

NATO troops			
Belgrade;			
embassy in			
attacked US			
territory; Serbs			
Serbian			
a false state in			
of proclaiming			
accusing them			
independence,			
proclaiming			
instrumental in			
leaders			
Albanian			
Kosovo			
against			
charges			
criminal			
ministry filed			
interior			
Serbia's			
independence;			
declaration of			
Kosovo's			

Sierra Leone Bi	Seychelles So	
Guinea- Bissau	South 20	
2012	009	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Seychelles	
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=62	http://www.nation.sc/artic le.html?id=224194	
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return		sent in to quell protests
•		

	http://www.sierra- leone.org/Archives/slnew s1102.html	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Level 3- Unauthorized policy note sent to UN	2002	Liberia	Sierra Leone
Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops						
cut off access to Mali's border, seaports, and currency.						
to constitutional order. Emergency ECOWAS summit held.						

MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members at/west-african-leaders-impose- coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau 2012 Level 1- Protest military Bissau Coup in Mali and Guinea Policy Ecows.php?news_id -554&related=7&pg=sp EcowAs	to Mali's						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 148801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	cut off access						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&rg=sp ⊂=52	summit held,						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau Policy =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	ECOWAS						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp &:sub=52	Emergency						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	order.						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	constitutional						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	to						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	calls for return						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=52	ECOWAS						
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Policy Bissau http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp	sanctions as	⊂=52					
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Policy blic2/2press.php?news_id	diplomatic	=554&related=7&pg=sp		Bissau			
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu	financial and	blic2/2press.php?news_id	Policy	coup in Mali and Guinea	2012	Mali	Sierra Leone
s.com/ ers- impose-	impose	ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu		Level 1- Protest military			
s.com/ ers- impose-	Guinea Bissau;	145801255/180314.htmlh					
	to Mail and	sanctions-on- mali-					
	ambassadors	a/west-african-leaders- impose-					
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members	recall their	http://www.voanews.com/					
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS	members						
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS-	All ECOW AS						
MULTILATE RAL AND	SANCTIONS-						
MULTILATE	RAL AND						
	MULTILATE						

Slovenia	Slovakia	Slovakia	
Bulgaria	Hungary	Ethiopia	Republic
2013	2010	2011	
Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 2- Hungary passes law allowing foreign Hungarians to gain citizenship	Level 1- Protest Ethiopia's imprisonment of the Slovakian ambassador for taking photos in restricted area.	
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Policy	Policy	
Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Europe	http://hornaffairs.com/en/ 2011/11/16/ethiopia- slovakia- recalls- ambassador-demands- apology/	
Recalled from 6 countries		Appeals to VCDR protections in Slovakian Ministry of Foreign Affairs statement; Ethiopia issues half-apology	
		Slovak diplomatic mission in Ethiopia remained run by the Slovakian charge d'affaires	

Slovenia	Slovenia	Slovenia	Slovenia	Slovenia
Moldova	Latvia	Hungary	Finland	Estonia
2013	2006	2013	2013	2013
Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies
Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	n of Leadersh ip
Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)
Recalled from 6 countries	Recalled from 6 countries	Recalled from 6 countries	Recalled from 6 countries	Recalled from 6 countries

Somalia	Somalia	Solomon Islands	Solomon Islands	Slovenia	
Kenya	Iran	UN	Taiwan	Sweden	
2014	2016	2012	1998	2013	
Level 2-Kenyan police	Level 2- Accuses Iran of establishing secret sects threatening Somalian national security	Level 3- Diplomatic blunder- ambassador failed to secure funding for Solomon Island students	Level 3- Planned unsanctioned business meeting	Level 3- replaced with ambassadors loyal to new policies	
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	ip
http://allafrica.com/stories	http://mgafrica.com/article/2016-01-06-somali-piracy-might-make-a-rerun-in-2016-why-africa-needs-to-watch-the-saudi-iran-spat-closely	http://www.radioaustralia. net.au/international/radio/ onairhighlights/solomons- recalls-ambassador-to- un?autoplay=322445	http://www.pireport.org/articles/1998/07/28/early-recalltaiwan-ambassador-solomonislands	Lexis Nexis- Trend News Agency (Azerbaijan)	
11			:	Recalled from 6 countries	
			:		

	http://www.aljazeera.com/ news/middleeast/2010/06/	Policy	Level 2- Protest Israeli attack on Gaza aid	2010	Israel	South Africa
	https://books.google.com/books?id=oVrVK2EIINM C&pg=PA488&lpg=PA4 88&dq=swaziland+recalls +ambassador&source=bl &ots=r0_5bX1DS8&sig= RoKJoM_7atfv7BGYG_b hPEPGWRk&hl=en&sa= X&ved=0ahUKEwjc5p3 KsovSAhVBIWMKHQF mAcQ4ChDoAQgnMAM #v=onepage&q=swazilan d%20recalls%20ambassa dor&f=false	Policy	Level 2- Four South Africans and a Briton are charged in Coventry with illegally exporting military equipment to South Africa.	1984	Britain	South Africa
	http://www.wardheernews .com/the-un-monitoring-group- report-on-somalia-and-eritrea/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Ambassador misappropriated funds	2015	Kenya	Somalia
	/201404280630.html		arrested Somali ambassador			

Sou	Sou	Sou	Sou	
South Africa	South Africa	South Africa	South Africa	
Taiwan	Singapore	Rwanda	Norway	
1996	2016	2010	2016	
Level 1- South Africa will now recognize Beijing instead of Taipei as legitimate Chinese government	Level 3- Ambassador convicted of smuggling drugs	Level 2- Shooting of exiled Rwandan general in Johannesburg	Level 3- Ambassador drove while drunk	convoy
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://www.cnn.com/WO RLD/9612/05/safrica.taiw an/	http://www.timeslive.co.z a/sundaytimes/stnews/201 6/10/02/SA-high- commissioners-past-as- drug- smuggler-exposed	http://www.sanews.gov.za/africa/sa-recalls-its-ambassador-rwanda	http://www.newsinenglish .no/2016/01/13/south-africa- recalls-oslo- diplomat/	201063132526897233.ht ml
Coincides with pattern of China recalling ambassador from states that recognize Taiwan				

South Sudan	South Sudan	South Sudan	South Africa
USA	UN	Ethiopia	ASU
2016	2016	2014	1985
Level 2- Internal identity	Level 3- Internal Identity Politics	Level 3- claimed recall was protocol, but allegations of ambassador being involved with Sudanese opposition forces	Level 1- Protest US criticism of SA human rights abuses
Internal problem	Internal problem s	Reshuffl e or ambassa dor behavior	Policy
http://www.nyamile.com/ 2016/01/27/president- salva-kiir-	http://www.nyamile.com/ 2016/01/27/president- salva-kiir- recalls-south- sudan- ambassador-to- new-york/	http://www.satenaw.com/ south-sudan-asks- ambassador-ethiopia- return-within-72-hours/	http://articles.chicagotribu ne.com/1985-07- 31/news/8502200095_1_b lack- townships-south- africa-funerals
			Tit for tat, history of tension between US and South Africa; coincides with economic sanctions

Spain	Spain	Spain	
Equatorial Guinea	Equatorial Guinea	Belgium	
1993	1968	2016	
Level 2- Equatorial Guinea expelled Spain's consul; Spain critical of newly-elected Equatorial Guinean President Obiang's human rights record	Level 1- EQ president demands withdrawal of Spanish troops after civil war; 7,000 Spanish citizens leave EQ; Pres demands spanish flags be reduced to normal levels; ambassador refuses	Level 3- Ambassador was often absent from his post	politics
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	ω
http://www.upi.com/Archives/1993/12/12/Spain-recalls-ambassador-in-Equatorial-Guinea/7268755672400/	https://openaccess.leidenu niv.nl/bitstream/handle/18 87/24169/ASC- 075287668- 3443- 01.pdf?sequence=2	http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-36010964	recalls-south- sudan- ambassador-to- new-york/
Tit for tat; human rights	Part of bigger struggle for EQ to slough off Spanish rule after independence		

	http://www.express.co.uk/ news/world/576160/Forei gn- Secretary-Philip- Hammond- Gibralter-job- ad	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Corrupt ambassador finances	2015	United Kingdom	Spain
	https://www.xanianews.co m/news/yak-42-crash- spain- recalls-ambassador- to-uk-over- links-with-air- crash-that-killed- 62?uid=557728	Ambassa dor incompe tence	Level 3- Mishandled post-plane crash relations with families of the deceased	2017	UK	Spain
Joins France, Italy, Netherlands Britain, Netherlands, and US	https://now.mmedia.me/lb/en/archive/netherlands_recalls_ambassador_from_s yria	Policy	Level 1- Protest Syria's crackdown on political protesters	2012	Syria	Spain
France, Spain, Italy, Chile, and Colombia also recalled	Lexis Nexis- The Advertiser (Australia)	Policy	Level 1- Protest Military Coup	2009	Honduras	Spain

Tit for tat	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/apr/22/spa in- recalls-ambassador-to- venezuela-as-row-deepens	Policy	Level 2- Venezuelan president accuses Spain of supporting terrorism in Venezuela and hatching a conspiracy to overthrow	2015	V enezuela	Spain
EU calls Morocco to withdraw; diplomatic note, threatened sanctions	http://www.islamweb.net/ehajj/article/17544/spain-recalls-envoy-in-island- dispute	Policy	Level 1- Disputed territory of Perejil	2002	Morocco	Spain
	http://uk.reuters.com/artic le/us-repsol-spain-idUKBRE83G0DU20120 417	Policy	Level 2- Protesting Argentina's decision to nationalize oil companies	2012	Argentina	Spain
Tit for tat; 5th time ambassador to Venezuela has been recalled in recent years	http://www.foxnews.com/world/2016/04/08/spain- recalls-venezuela- ambassador-over-maduro- insults.html	Insult/Po licy	Level 1- Venezuelan president accused Spanish Prime Minister of being racist, colonialist, and corrupt trash	2016	V enezuela	Spain

Sri I	Sri I	Sri I	
Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	
Japan	Italy	Israel	
2015	2015	2015	
Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force
Internal	Internal	Internal	reshuffle
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats-	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled

http://www.radionz.co.nz/ news/political/266786/sri- lanka-
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled

https://www.theguardian.c om/australia-
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled
http://m.icma.md/news/a mbassador-recalled-after- exposing-abortion- scandal-in- oman- 2022.html
recalls-ambassador

		https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats-	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	Saudi Arabia	Sri Lanka
н	Tit for tat	http://www.barbadosnews .net/index.php/sid/212695 359	Policy	Level 2- SA executed Sri Lankan nanny convicted of murder	2013	Saudi Arabia	Sri Lanka
		https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	Internal	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	Russia	Sri Lanka
		http://dailynews.lk/2016/1 0/13/local/95820	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Interfered with affairs of Sri Lankans living in Qatar	2016	Qatar	Sri Lanka
		news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	reshuffle	Sri Lanka's diplomatic force			

	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia-	https://www.	Internal	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of	2015	Sweden	Sri Lanka
s.com/articl .a- 720090428	ter nk	http://in.reuters.com/article/sweden-lanka-idINLS79467720090428	Insult	Level 3- Sri Lankan Ambassador rejected Swedish ambassador's participation win joint mission with French and UK colleagues	2009	Sweden	Sri Lanka
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	7.t	https://www.theguardian om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- la high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- dipl recalled	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	South Korea	Sri Lanka
https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	5 II 67 T 7	https://www.theguardian om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- la high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- dipl recalled	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	South Africa	Sri Lanka
		recalled					

	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats-	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	Turkey	Sri Lanka
	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	The Hague	Sri Lanka
	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	2015	Thailand	Sri Lanka
	news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	reshuffle	Sri Lanka's diplomatic force			

Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	Sri Lanka	
Vietnam	UNESCO	UN	Uganda	
2015	2015	2015	2015	
Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	Level 3- Blanket recall to reduce politicization of Sri Lanka's diplomatic force	
Internal	Internal reshuffle	Internal	Internal reshuffle	
https://www.theguardian.c	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	https://www.theguardian.c om/australia- news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled	recalled

Sudan	Sudan	Sudan	
Kenya	' Iran	Iran	
2011	2016	2016	
Level 2- Kenyan court issued arrest warrant for Sudanese president for crimes against humanity	Level 3- Danger-same as Kuwait in 2017	Level 1- Oppose Iran's interventionist policies	Sri Lanka's diplomatic force
Policy	Security	Policy	reshuffle
http://www.panapress.co m/Sudan-recalls- Ambassador- from-Kenya- over-Bashir-arrest- warrant15-807607-30- lang4-	http://www.wsj.com/articles/kuwait-recalls- ambassador-from-tehran- as-iran-saudi-rowtensions-spread- 1451989716	http://mgafrica.com/article/2016-01-06-somali-piracy-might-make-a-rerun-in-2016-why-africa-needs-to-watch-the-saudi-iran-spat-closely	news/2015/feb/18/sri- lankas- high- commissioner-to- australia-among-50- diplomats- recalled
Involved ICC and ICJ		Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Maldives also recalled ambassadors to Iran for the same reason	

Sudan UK	Sudan Ug	Sudan Ug	
	Uganda	Uganda	
1998	2014	2012	
Level 2- UK supported bombing attaks by the US on a Sudanese factory suspected of terrorist activities	Level 1- Suspicion Uganda was harboring Sudanese rebels	Level 2- Suspicion that Uganda was holding Sudanese rebels	and genocide
Policy	Policy	Policy	
https://books.google.com/ books?id=UnOhCwAAQ BAJ&pg=PT594&lpg=PT 594&dq=united+kingdom +recalls+ambassador&so urce=bl&ots=284Q- G5Jz3&sig=7prbn1RaU_ 9TQzfZ2_5s1xtbRwQ&hl =en&sa=X&ved=0ahUK Ewi_t- 3B5JHSAhUO3iYKHQA dC7wQ6AEIUDAJ#v=on epage&q=united%20king	http://www.theeastafrican. co.ke/news/2558- 2285486- tu07lmz/index.html	http://www.theeastafrican. co.ke/news/2558- 2285486- view- printV ersion- 3f0r15z/index.html	index.html
	Recalled before for this suspicion		
·			

Swaziland	Swaziland	Suriname	
EU	Ethiopia	Netherlan ds	
2016	2014	1982	
Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10	Level 3- Transition	Level 1- government overthrow and instability in Suriname	
Internal	Transitio n	Policy	
http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles-	http://www.times.co.sz/ne ws/95618-king-appoints-5-new- ambassadors.html	https://books.google.com/books?id=iC_VBQAAQB AJ&pg=PA1374&lpg=P A1374&dq=french+guian a+recalls+ambassador&so urce=bl&ots=S7P- YJG0UE&sig=DWOnN3 Px2qEC8zJNVkY eZBGZ oTs&hl=en&sa=X&ved= 0ahUKEwjAmMjkxM_R AhVF04MKHW9sBSs4C hDoAQgjMAI#v=onepag e&q=french%20guiana% 20recalls%20ambassador &f=false	sador&f=false
Reshuffled 10		Withdrawal of Dutch aid (\$1.5 billion)	
	Immediate ly replaced		

	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles-	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10	2016	Singapore	Swaziland
	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king- reshuffles- ten- diplomats.html	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	2016	Mozambi que	Swaziland
Immediate ly replaced		http://www.times.co.sz/ne ws/95618-king-appoints- 5-new- ambassadors.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2014	Mozambi	Swaziland
	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king- reshuffles- ten- diplomats.html	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	2016	Malaysia	Swaziland
	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king- reshuffles- ten- diplomats.html	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	2016	Kuwait	Swaziland
:	:	http://allafrica.com/stories /201202230769.html	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Illicit monetary activities	2010	Kuwait	Swaziland
	Ambassadors	ten- diplomats.html	reshuffle	Ambassadors			

Immediate ly replaced		http://www.times.co.sz/ne ws/95618-king-appoints- 5-new- ambassadors.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2014	UAE	Swaziland
	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles- ten-diplomats.html	Internal reshuffle	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	2016	Switzerlan d	Swaziland
Immediate ly replaced	:	http://www.times.co.sz/ne ws/95618-king-appoints- 5-new- ambassadors.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2014	Switzerlan d	Swaziland
	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles- ten-diplomats.html	Internal	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	2016	South Africa	Swaziland
Immediate ly replaced	:	http://www.times.co.sz/ne ws/95618-king-appoints- 5-new- ambassadors.html	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2014	South Africa	Swaziland
		ten- diplomats.html		Ambassadors			

Sweden	Sweden	Swaziland	Swaziland	Swaziland
Saudi Arabia	Romania	USA	UN	UK
2015	1987	2016	2016	2016
Level 1- Protest Saudi Arabia's human rights abuses	Level 2- Protest Romania's refusal to let Romanian man leave to see his wife in Sweden	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	Level 3- Internal reshuffled 10 Ambassadors
Policy	Policy	Internal reshuffle	Internal reshuffle	Internal reshuffle
http://www.dw.com/en/sa udi- arabia-recalls- ambassador-to- sweden/a- 18308127	http://www.upi.com/Archives/1987/11/03/Sweden-recalls-ambassador-to-Romania/3229562914000/	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles- ten-diplomats.html	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles- ten-diplomats.html	http://www.observer.org.s z/news/83938-king-reshuffles- ten-diplomats.html
Tit for tat; Sweden cancels defense ties		Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors	Reshuffled 10 Ambassadors
:		:		

Syria	Syria	Switzerland	Switzerland
Egypt	Denmark	Syria	Germany
2012	2006	2011	2002
Level 2- Egypt had withdrawn ambassador to Syria following the Arab League's call to halt diplomatic cooperation with Syria	Level 3- Danish newspaper published cartoons offensive to Muslims	Level 2- Protest Human rights violations	Level 3- Ambassador's extramarital affairs and financial fraud
Policy	Insult	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior
http://gulfnews.com/news/mena/syria/egypt-syria- in-tit-for-tat-recall-of- ambassadors-1.983353	http://www.hurriyetdailynews.com/syria-recalls-ambassador-fromdenmark.aspx?pageID=438&n=syria-recalls-ambassadorfrom-denmark-2006-02-02	http://www.arabtoday.net/ 37/switzerland-recalls- ambassador-to-syria-for- consultations	http://www.nytimes.com/ 2002/04/11/world/swiss- ambassador-is-recalled- after-a- scandal-too- many.html
Tit for tat			

Taiwan	Taiwan	Syria	Syria
ın	an		
Philippine s	Grenada	USA	Iraq
2013	2004	2011	2009
Level 3- Protest killing of Taiwanese fishermen and Taiwan's insufficient	Level 1- Grenada considers switching recognization to China	Level 2- Protest the US withdrawal of their ambassador and US meetings with opposition leaders	Level 2- Iraq recalled envoy and demanded Syria give back 2 men accused of truck bombing
Insult	Policy	Policy	Policy
http://www.aljazeera.com/ news/asia- pacific/2013/05/20135154	http://query.nytimes.com/ gst/fullpage.html?res=9A 03E5D71439F932A05751 C1A9629C8B63	http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4164686,00.html	http://www.iraqinews.co m/baghdad-politics/urgent- syria- rejects- iraq%E2%80%99s- remarks- recalls- ambassador/
	Coincides with pattern of China recalling ambassador from states that recognize Taiwan	Tit for tat	
		:	

Tanzania	Tanzania	Taiwan	
ania	ania	an	
Rwanda	Japan	South Africa	
2014	2017	1996	
Level 2- Unresolved tension ever since Tanzania expelled 910 Rwandan refugees in	Level 3- Transition	Level 1- Protest South Africa recalling its ambassador from Taiwan and its decision to recognize Beijing as legitimate Chinese government	apology
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Policy	
http://www.theeastafrican. co.ke/news/Tanzania Rwanda- quietly-mending- fences-after- cold- war/2558-2653016-	http://www.thecitizen.co.t z/News/Ambassadors-to- lose- plum- postings/1840340- 3049606- fwvd44z/index.html	http://www.cnn.com/WO RLD/9612/05/safrica.taiw an/	4057410475.html
Tit for tat		Freezes aid projects and sever diplomatic ties; tit for tat; coincides with pattern of China recalling ambassador from states that recognize Taiwan	
Reappoint ed within the year			

. 1 =	. 1	. 1	. 1		
Timor-Leste	Timor-Leste	Timor-Leste	Thailand	Tanzania	
Unknown	Australia	Australia	Cambodia	Zimbabwe	
2012		2012	2009	2005	
Level 3- corruption	Level 3- Accused of sexual harassment	Level 3- corruption	Level 3- Employment of fugitive as economic advisor	Level 2- Reappointed new ambassador to help with internal Zimbabwean crisis	2004
Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Ambassa dor behavior	Insult	Policy	
http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an-unsustainable- nation/	http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an-unsustainable- nation/	http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an-unsustainable- nation/	http://burmadd.blogspot.c om/2009/11/thailand- recalls- ambassador-to- cambodia.html	https://www.theindepende nt.co.zw/2005/03/24/tanza nia- recalls-harare-envoy/	b0u7r9z/index.html
		:			

All ECOW AS members	sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu	101107	Bissau	i d	Bissau	g
MULTILATE RAL AND	http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose-	Policy	Level 1- Protest military	2012	Guinea-	Togo
	http://www.irinnews.org/r eport/13051/drc-togo- recalls- ambassador	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Suspicious financial actions	2000	DRC	Тодо
	http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an- unsustainable- nation/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- corruption	2012	Unknown	Timor-Leste
	http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an- unsustainable- nation/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- corruption	2012	Unknown	Timor-Leste
	http://thediplomat.com/20 13/12/timor-leste- %E2%80%A8an- unsustainable- nation/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- corruption	2012	Unknown	Timor-Leste

																					⊂=60	=554&related=7&pg=sp	blic2/2press.php?news_id
imposed travel	assets and	Froze mali's	currency.	seaports, and	border,	to Mali's	cut off access	summit held,	ECOWAS	Emergency	order.	constitutional	to	calls for return	ECOWAS	sanctions as	diplomatic	financial and	impose	Guinea Bissau;	to Mail and	ambassadors	recall their

Togo	
Mali	
2012	
Level 1- Protest military coup in Mali and Guinea Bissau	
Policy	
http://www.voanews.com/ a/west-african-leaders- impose- sanctions-on- mali- 145801255/180314.htmlh ttp://www.mofa.gov.lr/pu blic2/2press.php?news_id =554&related=7&pg=sp ⊂=53	
MULTILATE RAL AND SANCTIONS- All ECOW AS members recall their ambassadors to Mail and Guinea Bissau; impose financial and diplomatic sanctions as ECOWAS calls for return to constitutional order.	and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops
•	

	http://www.caribflame.co m/2017/01/trinidad-and- tobago- dismissed- ambassador-sues-pm/	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- Alleged slacking	2016	UN	Trinidad and Tobago
	http://newsday.co.tt/news/ 0,164561.html	Policy	Level 2- Recalled for consultations	2012	UN	Trinidad and Tobago
Emergency ECOWAS summit held, cut off access to Mali's border, seaports, and currency. Froze mali's assets and imposed travel and financial ban on junta members. Sent in troops						

Turkey	Turkey	Tunisia
Austria	Argentina	Egypt
2015	2008	1965
Level 1- Austria recognized Armenian genocide	Level 1- Argentina recognized Armenian genocide	Level 2- Tunisan ambassador's residence was set on fire by demonstrators in response to Tunisia's president suggesting Arab states engage in peace talks with Israel
Policy	Policy	Policy and Security
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/wires/ap/article-3051093/Turkey-recalls-ambassador-Austria-genocide-remarks.html	http://www.armeniandias pora.com/showthread.php ?132849-ANKARA- Ankara-to- recall- ambassador-from- Argentina-after-rulings	http://archive.jta.org/1965 /04/30/archive/tunisia- recalls- ambassador-from- egypt-anti- bourguiba-riot- in-madrid
Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize	Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian genocide	

Turkey Austria 2016 Level 2- Protest Austria's Islamophobia	Turkey Austria 2016 Austria from holding an anti-coup rally	
s Policy	Policy	
http://www.dw.com/en/tur key-recalls-ambassador- to-austria-as-row- deepens/a-19493812	http://www.qatar- tribune.com/Latest- News/turkey-recalls- ambassador-to-austria- for- consultations-4	
Accuse Austria of supporting Kurdish terrorist groups (PKK); recall charge d'affares as well; extended conflict- Austria criticized Turkish coup and bid for EU membership	:	the Armenian genocide
	:	

Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey
еу	еу	еу	ey
Canada	Brazil	Banglades h	Austria
2009	2015	2016	2016
Level 1- Canadian PM speaks at Armenian	Level 1- Brazil recognized Armenian genocide	Level 2-Protest Jamaat leader's execution	Level 2- Protest that Austrian authorities allowed the outlawed PKK supporters to stage a demonstration in Vienna
:	Policy	Policy	Policy
http://ca.reuters.com/article/domesticNews/idCA TR	http://www.reuters.com/ar ticle/us-turkey-brazil- genocide- idUSKBN0OO2EH20150 608	http://www.dawn.com/ne ws/1257938	https://www.euractiv.com /section/enlargement/new s/turkey-recalls- ambassador-to- austria- after-rows/
Turkey habitually	Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian genocide	Accusations of unfair trials to quell opposition	
		:	

ij	<u> </u>	ij	
Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	
France	Eritrea	Egypt	
2011	2016	2013	
Level 1- Criminalization of Armenian genocide denial	Level 3- Internal reshuffle, many other Turkish ambassadors changed	Level 3- violence following the coup of Morsi; Muslim Brotherhood	genocide vigil
Policy	Internal reshuffle	Security	Policy
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/turkey/8973189/Turkey-recalls-French-ambassador-over-Armenian-genocide-bill.html	http://www.caperi.com/tur keys-first-resident- ambassador-to-eritrea- returns-to-ankara/	http://www.seattletimes.c om/nation-world/turkey- egypt- recall-ambassadors/	E53L3AU20090422
Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian			recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian genocide

Turkey	
Germany	
2016	
Level 1- German MPs recognize Armenian genocide	
Policy	
https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2016/jun/02/ger many-braces-for-turkish- backlash-as-it-votes-to- recognise-armenian- genocide	
Turkey also summoned German charge d'affaires to the foreign ministry; Erdogan threatened that their relationship would be affected; possibly linked to tensions over many Turkish refugees arriving in Greece, then	genocide
-	

Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	
Russia	Luxembo	Iraq	Iran	
2015	2015	2016	2016	
Level 2- Russia violated Turkish airspace twice	Level 1- recognized Armenian genocide	Level 2- Protest Turkish troops in Iraq	Level 3- Iran attacked Saudi Embassy	
Policy and Security	Policy	Policy	Security	
http://www.euronews.com/2015/10/06/ankara-recalls-russian-ambassador-over-turkish-airspace-violations	Lexis Nexis- BBC Monitoring Europe	http://www.euronews.com/2016/10/05/iraq-and-turkey-recall-ambassadors-as-tensionmounts-over-bashiqa-base	[1] "Iran-Saudi Arabia Row: Kuwait Recalls Ambassador from Tehran - BBC News."	
	Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian genocide	Tit for tat		Germany.

Turkey	Turkey	Turkey Sv
USA	Syria	Sweden
2007	2012	2010
Level 1- House resolution that would	Level 3- more than 8,000 killed after 1st year of Assad's crackdown	Level 1- Sweden recognizes Armenian genocide
:	Security	Insult/Po licy
http://www.cnn.com/2007 /POLITICS/10/11/us.turk	http://www.independent.c o.uk/news/world/middle- east/turkey-recalls- ambassador- to-syria-and- closes-embassy- 7585329.html	https://en.wikinews.org/w iki/Turkey_recalls_ambas sador_to_Sweden_over_ %22genocide%22_vote
Turkey habitually	Closed entire embassy; Erdogan met with US officials to discuss sending help, medical aid, and other "non-lethal" assistance to Syrian rebels.	Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from all states that recognize the Armenian genocide

Policy
Policy
:
топсу
Policy

Turkey	Turkey	
Austria	v atican	
2015	2016	
Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	Level 1- Pope Francis recognizes Armenian genocide during visit	genocide
Security	Policy	
http://www.hurriyetdailynews.com/seven-world- capitals-now-without-turkish-ambassadors.aspx?PageID=238&NID=81488&NewsCatID=512	https://www.catholicculture.org/news/headlines/index.cfm?storyid=28697	/12/pope- armenia/25667197/
Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and	Turkey habitually recalls ambassador from states that recognize Armenian genocide	recalls ambassador from states that recognize Armenian genocide
:		

	,	,	
Turkey	Turkey	Turkey	
Libya	Israel	Egypt	
2015	2015	2015	
Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	
Security	Security	Security	
http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne	http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne wsCatID=515	http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne wsCatID=514	
Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt,	Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and Yemen	Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and Yemen	Yemen

Turkey	Turkey	
V atican	° Syria	
2015	2015	
Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	
Security	Security	
http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne wsCatID=511	http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne wsCatID=513	wsCatID=510
Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and Yemen	Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and Yemen	Israel, and Yemen
Until 2016 after positive progress was reached https://ww w. dailysabah .co m/diplom acy/		

		http://www.thenational.ae /world/middle-east/uae- recalls-	Policy	Level 2- Protest Iraq's discrimination against its	2014	Iraq	UAE
	Paired with Saudi Arabia and Bahrain	http://www.zerohedge.co m/news/2016-01-04/mid- east- melee-sectarian- showdown- looms- bahrain-cuts-ties-iran- uae- recalls-ambassado	Policy	Level 1 - Disapproves of Iranian interference in Gulf States	2016	Iran	UAE
	Also recalled from Syria, Libya, Vatican, Austria, Egypt, Israel, and	http://www.hurriyetdailyn ews.com/seven-world- capitals- now-without- turkish- ambassadors.aspx?PageI D=238&NID=81488&Ne wsCatID=516	Security	Level 3- Increasing security woes between these countries and Turkey	2015	Yemen	Turkey
2016/02/0 3/tu rkey- sends- back- recalled- vatican- ambassad or							

:		https://sputniknews.com/p olitics/201503181019687 193/	Policy	Level 2- To show solidarity with Saudi Arabia	2015	Sweden	UAE
	Tit for tat	http://www.dw.com/en/un ited- arab-emirates-recalls- ambassador-to-sweden- after- saudi-spat/a- 18324241	Policy	Level 2- Swedish Foreign Minister denounces UAE's treatment of women and rights activists	2015	Sweden	UAE
:		http://www.dailynewsegy pt.com/2015/06/28/al-sisi- meets-11-new- ambassadors-to- cairo/	Policy	Level 2- Objection to Qatari interference in Egyptian affairs	2015	Qatar	UAE
		http://www.khaleejtimes.c om/nation/government/ua e- recalls-ambassador-to- ireland	Ambassa dor behavior	Level 3- forced his domestic workers to work long hours without pay	2014	reland	UAE
		ambassador-over- baghdadx2019s-sectarian- policies		Sunni Minority			

UK	U K	UAE	
Liberia	Iran	Tunisia	
1991	1989	2013	
Level 2- Liberian civil	Level 1- Ayatollah announces death of British author Salman Rushdie.	Level 3- Consultations	
Policy	Policy	Consultations	
http://www.liberianobserv	https://books.google.com/ books?id=UnOhCwAAQ BAJ&pg=PT594&lpg=PT 594&dq=united+kingdom +recalls+ambassador&so urce=bl&ots=284Q- G5Jz3&sig=7prbn1RaU_ 9TQzfZ2_5s1xtbRwQ&hl =en&sa=X&ved=0ahUK Ewi_t- 3B5JHSAhUO3iYKHQA dC7wQ6AEIUDAJ#v=on epage&q=united%20king dom%20recalls%20ambas sador&f=false	http://gulfnews.com/news/uae/government/uae- recalls-ambassador-to- tunisia-1.1236337	
	Closed entire embassy; Tit for tat		
-			

UK	UK	
Syria	Libya	
2012	2012	
Level 1- Protest Assad's brutality towards protesters	Level 3- Assassination attempt on ambassador and attack on officer convoy	crisis
Policy	Security	
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/syria/9065056/Syria-Britain-recalls-ambassador-as-US-closes-Damascus-embassy.html	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/2012_Benghazi_attack #U.Sgovernment_respo nse	er.com/politics/reflections - liberia%E2%80%99s- external- relations-2013
Joined by Saudi Arabia and US; UK joins "Friends of Syria" international coalition with France and Germany "to coordinate intensified diplomatic and economic pressure on the	:	Restored in 2013; entire embassy had closed
	:	

UK	UK	ΠĶ	
^		^	
Zimbabwe	Uzbekista n	USA	
2000	2004	6081	
Level 1- Zimbabwe violated sanctity of diplomatic bags	Level 3- Criticized own government for allegedly obtaining intelligence through torture; allegedly traded visas for sexual favors	Level 1- Recalled when compromise he negotiated with President Madison to end Anglo-American shipping disputes in the Atlantic Ocean was rejected by King George III	
Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence and behavior	Policy	
http://www.ipsnews.net/2 000/03/politics- zimbabwe- britain-britain- recalls- ambassador-over- diplomatic- bags/	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /uk_news/3750370.stm	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/List_of_ambassadors_ of_the_United_Kingdom_ to_the_United_States	
Violated provisions of VCDR		Failed negotiation contributed to start of War of 1812	regime"
:			

Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine
Belarus	Belarus	Armenia
2015	2014	2014
Level 3- New belarusian regime after coup is purging old officials in a mysterious way, lots of suicides and assassinations	Level 1- Belarus recognized Crimea as Part of Russia	Level 1- Armenia accepted referendum in Crimea leading to its annexation by Russia
Security	Policy	Policy
https://sputniknews.com/e urope/2015042510213822 83/	http://tass.com/world/725 113	http://asbarez.com/12095 1/ukraine-recalls- ambassador- to-armenia- over-crimea- recognition/
	Ukraine recalled ambassadors from other countries who supported Russia/Crimea	Ukraine recalled ambassadors from other countries who supported Russia/Crimea

U	. С	U	U	U
Uruguay	Uruguay	Ukraine	Ukraine	Ukraine
France	Cuba	Russia	Romania	Moldova
2013	2002	2014	1995	2015
Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Level 1- Uruguay sponsors UN human rights vote targeting the Castro administration, and Cuba insults Uruguay	Level 2- Dispute over Crimea	Level 2- Protest Romania's claim to disputed island	Level 2- Moldovan politician Dodon declared that Crimea belongs to Russia
Insult	Policy	Policy	Policy	Policy
https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	http://www.freerepublic.c om/focus/news/671766/po sts?page=2	http://www.interpressnews.ge/en/world/55737- ukraine-recalls- ambassador-from-russia.html?ar=A	https://jamestown.org/pro gram/ukraine-recalls- ambassador-from- romania/#!	https://www.foi.se/downl oad/18.3bca00611589ae7 98788a4c/148118909009 1/FOI_Memo_5914.pdf
Coincides with Argentina and Brazil	UN human rights vote	Tit for tat	:	2 of 3
			:	

Coincides with	https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries-	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying	2013	Portugal	Uruguay
	http://www.countrywatch.com/Content/pdfs/reviews/B3ZMM3M5.01c.pdf	Policy	Level 1- Protest impeachment of Paraguyan president in coup	2012	Paraguay	Uruguay
	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	2013	Italy	Uruguay

USA	Uruguay	
Afghanist an	Spain	
1979-	2013	
Level 1- Assassination of ambassador	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Bolivian president
Security	Insult	
http://www.nytimes.com/ 1979/02/15/archives/slain - ambassador-a-career- diplomat- dubs-developed- soviet- expertise.html	https://www.rt.com/news/ mercosur-countries- ambassadors-europe-030/	ambassadors-europe-030/
Ambassador was murdered; US downgraded relations, withdrew nonessential personnel; US cut	Coincides with Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries	Argentina and Brazil recalling ambassador from these countries

	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1846	Argentina	USA
All 260 US ambassadors	http://www.politico.com/s tory/2011/01/clinton- calls- meeting-of- ambassadors- 048471	Confere	Level 3- Recalled from all 260 US embassies for large foreign policy conference	2011	ALL	NSN
economic support, and withdrew peace corps missions						
humanitarian aid to Afghanistan in half and withdrew military aid; later terminated all						

	http://www.state.gov/r/pa/ei/bgn/5371.htm	Policy	Level 2- Referendum expaned power of	1996	Belarus	USA
	http://able2know.org/topi c/73394-1	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2006	Azerbaija n	USA
	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1944	Argentina	USA
	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1871	Argentina	USA
	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1869	Argentina	USA
	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1858	Argentina	USA
	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Argentina	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	1854	Argentina	USA

[
USA	USA	USA		
Blanket Recall	Belgium	Belarus		
2017	2017	2008		
Level 3- Political Transition of Donald Trump	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 2- US disapproval of Belarus's supposedly nondemocratic and isolationist reforms	weakening parliament	Belarusian preident while
Transitio n	Transitio n of Leadersh	Policy		
https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=6	http://query.nytimes.com/ gst/fullpage.html?res=9C 04EFDA1E3FF936A1575 0C0A96E9C8B63		
Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors, including Belgium, Germany, India, China, UK, Canada,	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors			
		As of present, no ambassad or		

		I		
	USA	USA	USA	
	Bulgaria	Britain	Bosnia	
	1989	2017	1995	
	Level 2- Protest Oppression of Turks	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 3-Current US ambassador to Bosnia opposes direct talks with Bosnian Serbs until they accept the peace plan, but Clinton administration wants to engage in direct negotiations	
:	Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Ambassa dor behavior	
protested.html	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1989/08/30/world/us- recalls- bulgaria-envoy- plight-of-turks- is-	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=3	http://articles.baltimoresu n.com/1995-01- 23/news/1995023037_1_j ackovich-bosnian-serbs- pale	
		Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors		Japan, Saudi Arabia

USA	USA	NSN	ASU
Chile	Canada	Burkina Faso	Burkina Faso
1979	2017	1992	1989
Level 2- Chilean judge refused to extradite 3 Chilean military officials accused of assassinating	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 2- Believes Burkina Faso is supplying weapons to Liberian rebel leader Charles Taylor during Liberia's civil war	Level 2- Burkina Faso President denounced US downing of two Libyan planes
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh	Policy	Policy
https://news.google.com/n ewspapers?nid=2706&dat =19790516&id=CwhKA AAAIBAJ&sjid=eh4NA	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=2	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1992/11/06/world/us- recalls- envoy-to-burkina- faso.html?n=Top/Referen ce/Times%20Topics/Orga nizations/U/United%20St ates%20foreign%20Servi ce	http://www.nationsencycl opedia.com/World- Leaders- 2003/Burkina- Faso-FOREIGN- POLICY .html
	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors		Relationship strained due to Burkina Faso's ties with Libya
	:		

			exile leader in 1976 in DC		AAAIBAJ&pg=5260,127 9694&hl=en		
USA	China	2017	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=8	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors	
USA	Costa Rica	2017	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=4	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors	
USA	Cuba	1960	Level 1- Long history of tension; Cuba agreed to sell sugar to USSR, Cuba nationalized Americanowned businesses, US embargoed most US exports to cubaCastro called for a reduction in US embassy staff	Policy	http://adst.org/2015/08/tur ning- out-the-lights-at-the- u-s- embassy-in-havana- 1961/	USA severed all formal relations with Cuba soon after; EMBARGOE S and international dispute over COMMUNIS	

USA	USA	USA	
El Salvador	Czech Republic	Cyprus	
1980	2017	2015	
Level 1- US accused Salvadoran gov't of planning killing of Archbishop Romero and 3 American nuns	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 3- Inappropriate tweets linking Cyprus president to assassination of Boris Nemtsov	
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Ambassa dor behavior	
http://adst.org/2015/01/res igning-over-the-conflict- in-el- salvador/	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=5	http://www.zerohedge.co m/news/2015-03-04/us- ambassador-cyprus- withdrawn- after- diplomatic-blunder- involving-nemtsov- murder	
Part of a overarching conflict between US- supported right-wing leaders against leftist socialist guerillas usually supported by	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors		M

		ı	
USA	USA	USA	
France	Fijii	England	
2017	2000	1985	
Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 2- Coup in Fiji, 18 hostages taken	Level 3- Ambassadortried to	
Transitio n of Leadersh	Security	Ambassa dor incompe	
https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=0	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2000/jul/13/fiji	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1987/06/05/us/washington -talk- diplomatic- immunity-a- cornerstone- can-be- burdensome.html?pagewa nted=all	
Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors	USA, Australia, and New Zealand urged their citizens to leave Fiji		Soviet Union or Cuba
:			

	_		
USA	USA	USA	USA
Guatemal a	Ghana	Germany	Germany
1949	1964	2017	1938
Level 1- Guatemala angry that ambassador meddled in internal affairs	Level 2- Protest anti-US demonstrations/campaign s in Ghana	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 2- Worsening relations b/t US and Germany during the Holocaust, specifically after Kristallnacht
Policy	Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh	Policy
https://books.google.com/books?id=ObzimhWiz30 C&pg=PA16&lpg=PA16 &dq=guatemala+recalls+ ambassador&source=bl& ots=mEpv_nIPuY&sig=I KvQyqbAEc_GkF0kxm4	http://www.sahistory.org. za/dated-event/protest- against- anti-us- campaigns-ghana-us- recalls-its-ambassador	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=1	http://archives.chicagotrib une.com/1938/11/19/page /14/article/diplomatic-relations- with-germany
Coincided with Economic Sanctions		Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors	Tit for tat

USA	USA	USA	
Haiti	Guatemal a	Guatemal a	
1992	1990	1980	
Level 2- protest Haitian attack on politician	Level 1- Guatemalan government's failure to curb politically motivated killings	Level 3- Ambassador disagreed strongly with national policies	
Policy	Human Rights	Ambassa dor incompe tence	
http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1992/01/27/US- recalls-	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1990/03/06/world/us- recalls-its- ambassador-in- guatemala-over- slayings.html	https://www.washingtonp ost.com/archive/politics/1 980/07/06/how-realpolitik- undid-one-diplomat/084cf20b- 7faf- 41a9-9248- 31793b09162f/?utm_term =.20f9bf3873f3	TTbBMJKI&hl=en&sa= X&ved=0ahUKEwjnxZr Olu7RAhWp24MKHUt1 CQs4HhDoAQgoMAM# v=onepage&q=guatemala %20recalls%20ambassad or&f=false
•	FBI sent forensics experts to investigate perpetrators		
•			

USA	USA	USA	USA	
Iran	India	India	Hungary	
1979	2017	1998	2015	
Level 1- Iranian revolutionary groupprotesting	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 1- Protest India's nuclear tests	Level 3- Ambassador thought to be too soft on Hungarian officials	nominated to be Haiti's PM
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Policy	Ambassa dor incompe tence	
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/ americanexperience/featur es/general-article/carter-	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=9	http://www.cnn.com/WO RLD/asiapcf/9805/12/clin ton.india/	http://dailynewshungary.c om/us-ambassador-to-hungary- colleen-bell- recalled-for- consultation- she-is-too-soft-on- the-hungarian-government/	ambassador-to- Haiti/9732696488400/
US permanently	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors	US to impose economic and military sanctions on India; urges India to sign test ban treaty		
Ongoing (37+				

https://www.washingtonp ost.com/national/ambassa dor-j- christopher-stevens- recalled-as- beloved- champion-of- libya/2012/09/14/08597d2 2- fe86-11e1-b153-
https://libya.usembassy.go v/about-us.html
Gebril, Mahmoud. Imagery and Ideology in US Policy Toward Libya 1969-1982. University of Pittsburgh Press, 1988. 90.

USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	
Liechtenst ein/Switze	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	
1881	1876	1869	1865	1861	
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambas	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein	218509a954e1_story.html ?utm_term=.5c4918229d6 8
		:			
٠		:			

USA Liechtenst	Liechtenst USA ein/Switze	Liechtenst USA ein/Switze	USA Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst USA ein/Switze rland	rland
ntenst 1901 witze	Liechtenst ein/Switze 1897 rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze 1893 rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze 1889 rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze 1885 rland	
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	
Transitio	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein	sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein
*					
			·		

USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	
				•	
Liechtenst	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	Liechtenst ein/Switze rland	rland
1927	1913	1911	1905	1903	
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Transition	
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	u
https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_States_Ambassador_to_Switzerland_and_Liechtenstein	sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein
			:		

USA	USA	
Mexico	Mexico	ein/Switze rland
1913	1845	
Level 2- Conflict over forthcoming US annexation of Texas Level 1- Spanish American war, and US ambassador was implicated in plot to overthrow Mexican president		
Policy/A mbas sador behavior	Policy	
https://en.wikipedia.org/w iki/United_States_Ambas sador_to_Mexico	https://books.google.com/books?id=qtDARoLA6vI C&pg=PA263&lpg=PA2 63&dq=mexico+recalls+a mbassador&source=bl&ot s=U- 04TMU4_T&sig=O1mLB Bjkfb6KPKNdNWbpZuA Ak4Y&hl=en&sa=X&ve d=0ahUKEwjM- 6mVjIHSAhWJilQKHT6 3CBI4ChDoAQgcMAE# v=onepage&q=mexico%2 0recalls%20ambassador& f=false	sador_to_Switzerland_an d_Liechtenstein
Corresponds to Spanish American conflict; closed entire US embassy in	Tit for tat	
Reappoint ed in 1917 after Spanish American War		

USA	USA	USA	
Russia	Panama	Mexico	
1814	6861	8861	
Level 3- John Quincy Adams recalled to negotiatiate the Treaty of Ghent	Level 2- Protest Panamanian dictator Noriega's refusal to cede power after an election	Level 2- Protest Mexico's decision to release a Puerto Rican nationalist wanted by the US for terrorist activities	
Negotiat ions, needed at home	Policy	Policy	
https://www.raabcollectio n.com/john-q-adams- autograph/john-q-adams- signed- ambassador-john- quincy- adams-informs- secretary-state	http://www.upi.com/Archi ves/1989/05/16/Recalled- US- ambassador-leaves- Panama/5038611294400/	http://www.nytimes.com/ 1988/06/29/world/us- recalls- mexico-envoy- over-militant-s- release.html	
•		*	Mexico
	Restored in 1990 following US invasion of Panama and capture of Noriega	:	

USA	NSA	USA	NSN	
Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	
2016	2016	2016	1980	
Level 3- Protest Russia's refusal to allow American diplomat to	Level 2- Continuing Russian aggression in Syria	Level 1- Russian interference in US election	Level 1- Protest Soviet Invasion of Afghanistan	
Insult	Policy	Policy- coincide s with tumultuo us history		
http://www.cnn.com/2016 /07/08/politics/russia- attack-us-	NBC- Article In Thesis folder	https://www.washingtonp ost.com/world/russia- plans- retaliation-and- serious- discomfortoverus- hacking- sanctions/2016/12/30/4efd 3650- ce12-11e6-85cd- e66532e35a44_story.html ?utm_term=.5c3e6570278 4	http://www.history.com/th is-day-in-history/u-s- russia-detente-ends	
		Accompanied by sanctions; largest diplomatic expulsion	Postpones SALT II nuclear weapons treaty; DÉTENTE ENDS	

USA	USA	USA	
Serbia	Saudi Arabia	Saudi Arabia	
1992	2017	1988	
Level 2- Protest against Serb-led aggression and establishment of SRBiH military	Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 3- King Fahd's wrath	enter US embassy in Moscow
Policy	Transitio n of Leadersh	Security	
https://books.google.com/books?id=mIICCwAAQB AJ&pg=PR39&lpg=PR39 &dq=croatia+recalls+amb assador&source=bl&ots= wPN2blOcTh&sig=E6Hp 3aB60b4CHNYJcENCg MYhQVg&hl=en&sa=X &ved=0ahUKEwi21obw muHQAhWD1RoKHe6Z B2c4FBDoAQg0MAU#v =onepage&q=croatia%20	https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=11	http://www.washingtonpo st.com/wp- dyn/articles/A12250- 2004Jul24.html	diplomat/
	Blanket recall- 80 politically appointed ambassadors		

	http://articles.latimes.com/1985-06-15/news/mn-12331_1_southafrican	Policy	Level 2- Protest murder of 16 guerilla fighters	1985	South Africa	USA
	http://allafrica.com/stories /201601131088.html	Policy	Level 2- Collapse of Somali government	1991	Somalia	USA
	https://books.google.com/ books?id=mllCCwAAQB AJ&pg=PR39&lpg=PR39 &dq=montenegro+recalls +ambassador&source=bl &ots=wPN7hdQ6Za&sig =a5bwKrNs7- 2GcVdlrU2nMJwGP2w& hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahU KEwjY16jy84HSAhVC2 2MKHUCLCSU4ChDoA QhHMAg#v=onepage&q =montenegro%20recalls% 20ambassador&f=false	Policy	Level 2- Protest Serb aggression	1992	Serbia	USA
	recalls%20ambassador&f=false					

USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	
Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	
1855	1853	1849	1846	1836	1825	
Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	transition
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	n
https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	ambassadors.html
		:				

		T				
USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA
Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain
1885	1881	1880	1874	1869	1861	1859
Level 3- Diplomatic	Level 3- Diplomatic transition					
Transitio	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n
https://madrid.usembassy.	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html					
					:	
					:	

USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	
Sweden	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spain	
1968	2014	1905	1902	1893	
Level 2- Protest Swedish government's critical stance against war in Vietnam; Sweden also granted asylum to 20	Level 2- NSA wiretapping revealed in Spain	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	transition
Policy	Policy	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	n
http://archives.chicagotrib une.com/1968/03/09/page /5/article/u-s-recalls- ambassador-in- stockholm#text	http://www.huffingtonpos t.com/2014/04/07/ambass ador- james-costos-hillary- clinton_n_5107052.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	https://madrid.usembassy. gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html	gov/ru/bilateral- issues/former- ambassadors.html
	:				

Britain, Netherlands, France, Italy, Belgium, and Spain also recalled their	https://www.rt.com/news/ syria-obama-605/; https://now.mmedia.me/lb /en/archive/netherlands_re calls_ambassador_from_s yria	Policy	Level 1- Unacceptable violence from Syrian Regime	2012	Syria	USA
	http://www.voanews.com/ a/diplomatic-collision- course- leads-to-recalls-of- us-syrian- ambassadors- 132501898/147150.html	Security	Level 3- Targeted regime- led effort to paint US ambassador to Syria in negative light, causing threats to his safety	2011	Syria	USA
	http://www.voanews.com/ a/a- 13-2005-02-15-voa58- 67523322/386985.html	Policy	Level 2- Protest Syria's execution of independent politician Hariri	2009	Syria	USA
	Maller- Diplomacy Derailed 2010	Policy	Level 2- Assassination of Lebanese Prime Minister Rafic Hariri and allegations of Syrian involvement	2005	Syria	USA
			deserters from the US military			

	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1825	UK	USA
	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our-relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1817	UK	USA
	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our-relationship/reambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1807	UK	ASU
	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our-relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1803	UK	USA
	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our-relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1796	UK	ASU
France also recalled	http://www.theatlantic.co m/international/archive/20 11/11/syria-france- ambassador/335416/	Security	Level 3- Syrian army defectors attacked military bases	2012	Syria	USA
ambassadors						

	٠	iciationsinp/icamocx/	Ħ	u ansinon				
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our-	Transitio	Level 3- Diplomatic	1870	UK	USA	
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1868	UK	USA	
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1861	UK	USA	
н		https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1856	UK	USA	
	•	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1852	UK	USA	
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1846	UK	USA	
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1841	UK	USA	
		https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/reambex/	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	1826	UK	USA	

USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA	USA
UN	UK	UK	ÜK	UK	UK	UK	UK
2017	1925	1905	1898	1893	1885	1879	1877
Level 3- Blanket recall following inauguration of Donald Trump	Level 3- Diplomatic transition						
Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n						
https://www.nytimes.com/ 2017/01/05/us/politics/tru mp- ambassadors.html?_r=7	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/reambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/our-relationship/rcambex/	https://uk.usembassy.gov/ our- relationship/rcambex/
Blanket recall- 80 politically							

Level 1- protest Yugoslavia's attack on	Policy
Level 2- Protest Venezuela recalling its ambassador and accusing US of fueling protests against Bolivian president	g Policy
Level 2- Increasing anti-	Anti-
Catholic sentiment in the	Catholic
US	sentimen
Level 3- Diplomatic	Transitio
transition	n
Level 3- Diplomatic	Transitio
transition	n
	dī.

V atican Dominica n 2015 Level 3	V atican Republic Dominica n 2013 Level 3 sexuall	V anuatu UN 2011 recogni	V anuatu China 2013 Level 3 extrava	Uzbekistan Russia 2015 Level 2 Russia' Ukrain	ВН	Sloven: BH	Yugosl Sloven BH	Yugosl Sloven BH	Yugosl Sloven BH	Yugosl Sloven BH	breakav Yugosl Sloven BH	breakav Yugosl Sloven BH
Level 3- Ambassador	Level 3- accused of sexually abusing children behavior	Level 2- Dispute over recognition of Abkhazia	Level 3- Ambassador's extravagant spending behavior	Level 2- Disapprove of Russia's actions in Ukraine and Syria		Slovenia, Croatia, and BH	sslav republics: enia, Croatia, and	Yugoslav republics: Slovenia, Croatia, and BH	slav republics: enia, Croatia, and	slav republics: enia, Croatia, and	away of former sslav republics: enia, Croatia, and	breakaway of former Yugoslav republics: Slovenia, Croatia, and BH
http://www.wsj.com/articl	http://www.euronews.com/2013/09/05/vatican- recalls-ambassador-in- dominican-republic-amid- accusations-of-child- abuse	http://www.transparency.	http://www.radionz.co.nz/ ssa international/pacific- news/211285/vanuatu- recalls- ambassador-to- china-over- extravagance	http://www.silkroadreport ers.com/2015/12/11/karim ov- plays-double-game- with-russia/						оолгаппп	bosnia.html	bosnia.html
					considered	Sanctions considered	ugoslavia; Sanctions considered	ugoslavia; Sanctions considered	ugoslavia; Sanctions considered	ugoslavia; Sanctions considered	the former Y ugoslavia; Sanctions considered	the former Y ugoslavia; Sanctions considered
			2 years until 2015									

V enezuela	V atican	
Brazil	Ireland	Republic
2016	2011	
Level 1- Protest suspension of Brazil's democratically-elected President Dilma Rousseff	Level 1- Ireland reported Vatican had tried to cover up sex abuse scandal	behavior; accused of sexual assault
Policy	Policy	Ambassa dor behavior
http://www.democracyno w.org/2016/5/19/headline s/3_countries_recall_amb assadors_to_brazil_over_r ousseff_s_ouster	http://www.stltoday.com/ news/national/vatican- recalls- ambassador-to- ireland-over- abuse- report/article_0ae58c53- 10a7-553a-80a9- 16a0065a8bc8.html	es/vatican-indicts-ex- ambassador-to- dominican- republic- 1434371671
6 states recalled their ambassasdor to Brazil to protest Roussef's suspension: Ecuador, El Savador, Venezuela, Bolivia, and Brazil	CLOSED ITS ENTIRE EMBASSY TO THE VATICAN	

	1		
V enezuela	V enezuela	V enezuela	V enezuela
Guyana	France	Colombia	Colombia
2015	2013	2015	2005
Level 2- Conflict over oil exploration in disputed offshore territory	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	Level 2- Socialist-run Venezuela closed two border crossings and deported more than a thousand Colombians following a shootout between smugglers and troops that wounded 3 soldiers	Level 2- protest kidnapping Colombian rebel leader
Policy	Insult	Policy	Policy
http://www.voanews.com/ a/venezuela-recalls- ambassador- guyana-amid- territory- dispute/2851654.html	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/aug/28/co lombia-and-venezuela- recall- ambassadors-amid- border-crisis	http://www.ielr.com/conte nt/venezuela-recalls- ambassador-protest- kidnapping- colombian- rebel-leader
		Tit for tat	
	٠	·	

	http://www.voanews.com/ a/a- 13-a-2004-08-28-18- 1-	Policy	Level 2- Criticized president's decision to	2009	Panama	V enezuela
	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/4437024.stm	Policy	Level 3- Backlash over "Puppy of US imperialism" comments	2005	Mexico	V enezuela
	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	2013	Italy	V enezuela
m/ 4/0 n- .ht ml	http://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/interactive/2014/07/israel-gaza-losing-latin-america-2014731111846443951.ht	Policy	Level 1- Israeli interference in Gaza Strip	2009	Israel	V enezuela
sacre- ıl- ion	https://bdsmovement.net/ news/round- israel%E2%80%99s- massacre- gaza-prompts- international- sanctions- and-boycott-action	Policy	Level 2- Protest massacre in Gaza	2008	Israel	V enezuela
	http://www.jpost.com/printarticle.aspx?id=30607	Policy	Level 2- Protest military offense in Lebanon	2006	Israel	V enezuela

		http://www.bbc.com/news /world-latin-america- 29816222	Policy	Level 2- Spanish prime minister voiced support for jailed Venezuelan	2014	Spain	V enezuela
:	:	https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	Insult	Level 3- Level Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	2013	Spain	V enezuela
		https://www.rt.com/news/mercosur-countries-ambassadors-europe-030/	insult	Level 3- Level Grounding of Bolivian Plane carrying Bolivian president	2013	Portugal	V enezuela
		https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2009/apr/28/ve nezuela-peru-ambassador- asylum-chavez	Policy	Level 2- Protest Peru's support of opponent to Hugo Chavez	2009	Peru	V enezuela
	Tit for tat	http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi /americas/4972158.stm	Policy	Level 2- Accusations of election interference	2006	Peru	V enezuela
		66893757/262042.html		pardon 4 men accused of plot to assassinate Fidel Castro			

West	Vietnam	V enezuela	V enezuela	
ıy	n	ıela		
Guinea	UN	USA	Spain	
1960	1978	2016	2015	
Level 2- Show disapproval for Guinea's alleged support of	Level 3- Ambassador named as spy in US grand jury investigation	Level 1- US renewed sanctions against V enezuela	Level 2- Spain called on Venezuela to release jailed opposition leaders	opposiiton leader
Policy	Ambassa dor behavior	Policy	Policy	
https://books.google.com/ books?id=rlkIBXM7yNY C&ng=PA110&lng=PA1	Lexis Nexis- The Globe and Mail (Canada)	https://www.google.com/s earch?q=argentina+recalls +ambassador&oq=argenti na+recalls+ambassador& aqs=chrome69i57.67832 j0j7&sourceid=chrome&i e=UTF- 8#q=argentina+recalls+a mbassador&start=10	https://www.theguardian.c om/world/2015/apr/22/spa in- recalls-ambassador-to- venezuela-as-row-deepens	
		Sanctions are the reason for the recall	Tit for tat	

http://www.reuters.com/article/us-yemen-iran-libya-idUSL121093652007051 2	Policy	Level 2- In Sunnidominated Yemen, protest Iran and Libya's support for Shiite Muslim rebels involved in clashes with	2007	Libya	Yemen
http://www.reuters.com/ar ticle/us-yemen-iran-libya- idUSL121093652007051 2	Policy	Level 2- In Sunnidominated Yemen, protest Iran and Libya's support for Shiite Muslim rebels involved in clashes with government	2007	Iran	Yemen
10&dq=guinea+recalls+a mbassador&source=bl&ot s=4de1fYwwGl&sig=6k6 CqtBK795s9XYP84IUqE I3MBY&hl=en&sa=X&v ed=0ahUKEwj12Izmi- _RAhWJ7IMKHc_cDIc4 ChDoAQgtMAQ#v=onep age&q=guinea%20recalls %20ambassador&f=false		communism			

Zambia Eti	Zambia Ca	Zambia Bo	Zambia AU	Zaire Fra
Ethiopia	Canada	Botswana	J	France
2011	2011	2011	2011	1996
Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Ambassador Behavior- killed 2 French citizens in car accident
Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Ambassa dor behavior
http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls-12 ambassadors-/1066-1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls-12 ambassadors-/1066-1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls-12 ambassadors-/1066-1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls-12 ambassadors-/1066-1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.cnn.com/WO RLD/9612/01/briefs/franc e.ambassador/
Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	

Zambia	Zambia	Zambia	Zambia	Zambia
Namibia	Mozambi que	Malaysia	Malawi	Kenya
2011	2011	2011	2011	2011
Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia
Transitio n of Leadersh	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Transitio n of Leadersh
http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778-	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html
Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries	Recalls from 12 countries
			:	

Ambassador sought asylum	http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/zimbabwe/10544046/Zimbabwe-ambassador-to-Australia-I-cannot-go-back-I-fear-for-my-	Transitio n	Level 3- Ambassador was a member of the opposition party when new leadership was elected	2013	Australia	Zimbabwe
Recalls from 12 countries	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	Transitio n of Leadersh	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	2011	Zimbabwe	Zambia
Recalls from 12 countries	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	2011	ИК	Zambia
Recalls from 12 countries	http://www.nation.co.ke/n ews/africa/Sata-recalls- 12 ambassadors-/1066- 1257778- 6ubdq9z/index.html	Transitio n of Leadersh ip	Level 3- Transition of leadership in Zambia	2011	Tanzania	Zambia
	6ubdq9z/index.html	ip				

Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	Zimbabwe	
Japan	Germany	Germany	Australia	
2015	2014	2013	2014	
Level 3- Transition	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	Level 3- Ambassador was a member of the opposition party when new leadership was elected	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	
Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	Transitio n	
http://www.chronicle.co.z w/president-appoints-3-	http://www.zimbabwelate stnews.net/president- robert- mugabe-recalls- six- ambassadors/#sthash.AYc vVMvl.dpbs	http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/africaandindianocean/zimbabwe/10544046/Zimbabwe-ambassador-to-Australia-I-cannot-go-back-I-fear-for-my-safety.html	http://www.zimbabwelate stnews.net/president- robert- mugabe-recalls- six- ambassadors/#sthash.AYc vVMvl.dpbs	safety.html
Immediate				

		7					
		http://www.zimbabwelate stnews.net/president- robert- mugabe-recalls- six- ambassadors/#sthash.AYc vVMvl.dpbs	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2014	Senegal	Zimbabwe
Immediate ly replaced		http://www.chronicle.co.z w/president-appoints-3- ambassadors/	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2015	Russia	Zimbabwe
		http://www.zimbabwelate stnews.net/president- robert- mugabe-recalls- six- ambassadors/#sthash.AYc vVMvl.dpbs	Transitio n	Level 3- Diplomatic transition	2014	Nigeria	Zimbabwe
Immediate ly replaced	:	http://www.chronicle.co.z w/president-appoints-3- ambassadors/	Transitio n	Level 3- Transition	2015	Mozambi	Zimbabwe
replaced		ambassadors/					

		Zimbabwe			
		Sudan			
		2014			
Level 3- Diplomatic transition					
:		n	Transitio		
vVMvl.dpbs	ambassadors/#sthash.AYc	mugabe-recalls- six-	Transitio stnews.net/president-robert-	http://www.zimbabwelate	